

3 1761 12062356 6





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2024 with funding from  
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761120623566>







CA20N  
X700  
- A56

275



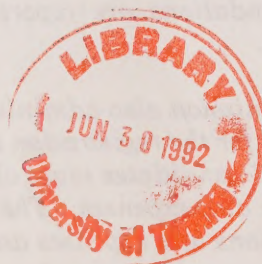
Ontario

# THE SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

FOR THE YEAR 1991





MANDATE  
of the  
COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

*The Commission on Election Finances administers the Election Finances Act, which provides for registration of Ontario's political parties, constituency (riding) associations, candidates in by-elections and provincial elections, and leadership contestants. During a provincial election campaign, the Commission supervises limits on campaign expenses and political contributions to registered parties, constituency associations and candidates, and imposes a time period for advertising.*

*Political parties and candidates may obtain subsidies for campaign expenses by filing audited campaign period statements of income and expenses, and annual financial statements, including assets and liabilities. Tax credit receipts are provided for contributions, within set limits, to parties, riding associations and candidates. Leadership contestants must file audited financial statements of income, including a list of contributions over \$100, and expenses. There are no limits on contributions, but also no tax credits for leadership contestants. All filings are made public.*

*The Legislation Assembly Act requires the Commission to review annually the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly. Recommendations are reported to the Speaker for presentation to the Assembly.*

*The Commission also administers Part III of the Municipal Elections Act, providing for the registration of candidates at a local government election. Municipal candidates must also file audited campaign period statements of income and expenses. The Municipal Elections Act imposes limits on contributions and expenses and provides for a tax credit or rebate system.*

(Disponible aussi en français)

ISSN 0835-1872





The Honourable David Warner  
Speaker of the Legislature  
Room 180, Legislative Building  
TORONTO, Ontario  
M7A 1A2

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Seventeenth Annual Report of the Commission on Election Finances which covers the year 1991.

This report is submitted pursuant to subsection 4(2) of the Election Finances Act.

Yours very truly,

Donald C. MacDonald  
Chair

May 27, 1992



## MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

*(as at December 31, 1991)*

### CHAIR

*Donald C. MacDonald*

### VICE-CHAIR

*Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*

### REPRESENTING THE NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO

*Penny Dickens  
Gord Brigden*

### REPRESENTING THE ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY

*John Adair Campion  
Richard F. Stephenson*

### REPRESENTING THE PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO

*Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.  
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*

### CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER

*Warren R. Bailie*



The last annual report--covering the year 1990--actually covered the better part of 1991 as well. The reason was that we wished to include information regarding the campaign financial statements for the 1990 election period. Those returns were not filed until March, so that their review could not be completed until early Fall. The delay in publication of the annual report for 1990 made it possible to provide full details on the election which took place in that year.

All of which means that the report for 1991 will be much briefer because it really covers only the concluding months of the year. However, unquestionably the highlight of those months was the municipal elections.

The Commission is involved with municipal elections only in so far as Part III of the *Municipal Elections Act* becomes operative, namely, when a local body (council, school board or public utility) opts for the provision of a tax credit or grant for contributions to candidates. This legislation was enacted on the eve of the 1988 local elections, so the first real test of it came in 1991.

Perhaps to say that the test was effective is an exaggeration, for only five local bodies passed the necessary by-law or resolution to bring themselves under Part III. Those five were: the councils of Toronto and Metropolitan Toronto, the school boards of Toronto and North York, and the Hydro Electric Commission of the Town of Oakville. The candidates involved numbered 249.

All other municipal elections are the responsibility of the local clerk, under the general supervision of the Ministry of Municipal Affairs. The Commission will become involved with them only if a complainant with regard to an infraction

does not receive satisfaction at the local level, at which point an appeal can be made to the Commission for adjudication of compliance audits, and prosecution, if deemed advisable.

While the numbers involved were only a small proportion of the thousands of local candidates, the experience did provide a test of the legislation, particularly in respect to the range of expenditure limits for local offices. Indeed, one candidacy, that of Betty Disero in Toronto, resulted in two court cases. The second court challenge, made after the election, resulted not only in Disero being unseated, but being barred from sitting on council or any of its committees, or drawing any pay, even while awaiting an appeal hearing. This judgement has been stayed pending an appeal to the Divisional Court.

The appeal was heard on June 1, 1992. The Commission was given leave to intervene in this appeal as a friend of the court and as we go to press judgement has been reserved.

### *The Commission's Administrative Role*

This experience underlines an important feature of the Commission's role. Often candidates, parties and volunteers complain about certain regulations, on the assumption that the Commission can change them. Our staff have to remind the complainants that we do not have the power to change the law; that is the prerogative of the Legislature. Our job is simply to see that the law, as it stands, is upheld.

The Disero case provides a good example of how the Commission's role can be misrepresented. Disero first sought registration as councillor, then changed to the office of Mayor of Toronto, but during the campaign decided to withdraw her



candidacy for Mayor. A few days later Disero entered the race again for councillor. During her mayoralty campaign, she spent in excess of the limit permitted for a councillor's campaign, and it was on this basis that a complaint was laid, charging breach of the spending limits.

However, the *Municipal Elections Act* provides that a candidate can close out one campaign, and start afresh with another. This is part and parcel of a time-honoured tradition in Ontario municipal elections, namely, that a candidate can seek nomination for a number of offices, and later opt out of all except the one which s/he finally desires. In fact, this opting out privilege can be exercised even after nomination day.

When Disero asked the Commission whether she could close out her mayoralty campaign, and start afresh in a councillor's campaign with its more limited spending, the Commission unanimously concurred that she could so proceed, because the Act gave her this option.

It may well be that, in a review of the legislation, the potential conflict in its multiple objectives should be resolved. However, as the Act stands, the option which Disero exercised is permitted "in clear language" as was acknowledged in the judgement even though the court went on to indicate to exercise the option would be "an absurdity".

#### *Prospective Amendments to the Election Finances Act*

Following each election, and in each of its annual reports, the Commission is obligated to suggest amendments to the legislation which might more fully achieve its objectives or facilitate its administration.

Those amendments, along with others from any sources, are considered by an ad hoc committee, representative of the parties in the Legislature. This process began in the spring of 1992, and amendments will follow, certainly before the next election.

The ad hoc committee is chaired by Evan Simpson of Hamilton, the New Democratic Party of Ontario's appointee. The Ontario Liberal Party's appointee is Barbara Sullivan, MPP for Halton Centre, and the Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario's appointee is Tom Dyson, CA of Richmond Hill.

When the amendments have been completed, the Commission intends to hold another teleconferencing session (like that of November, 1991) on the Legislative TV network which covers the whole province. In this way we hope to assist candidates riding executives, auditors and local volunteers to become fully aware of all the changes.

#### *Federal Royal Commission on Electoral Reform and Party Funding*

After two years of research and public hearings the (Lortie) Royal Commission on Electoral Reform and Party Funding has reported. It has provided a rich cafeteria of choices for the full implementation of electoral democracy.

The purpose of election finance legislation, both provincially and federally, is to provide for the regulation of election financing, with public accountability. Each jurisdiction has sought the fulfilment of those objectives in varying degrees and in varying ways. The merit of the Lortie Commission report is that it suggests ways and means for fulfilling the objectives from start to finish of the electoral process. This



means, for example, that it has made proposals for such components of the process as leadership and candidate nominating conventions. It has done so for the following reasons.

Party leaders and candidates are arguably two of the most important individuals in the electoral process. Without a leader, our parties would be perceived by the public as a somewhat amorphous mass, certainly out of step with parliamentary traditions. Without candidates, electors would have no direct representation in parliament; elections would be merely a plebiscite on parties. Therefore, the Royal Commission contended that leadership and candidate conventions should be subjected to the same restrictions (such as spending limits and public accountability), and be the recipient of the same benefits (such as tax credits for campaign contributors).

However, the Commission was not persuaded by the Lortie arguments and has recommended that all the proposed Royal Commission changes with regard to leadership and candidate conventions are internal party matters and should not be subject to statutory regulation. The final decision, of course, rests with the Legislative Assembly.

### *Commission Outreach*

Apart from the Commission's ongoing outreach to parties, volunteers and the media, there are two involvements with comparable organizations, abroad or in Canada.

The Commission is a member of a North American organization called the Council on Governmental Ethics Laws (COGEL). In September of 1992 the Commission will, in partnership with the Office of the Chief Election Officer, host the Annual Conference

of COGEL in Toronto. This will be only the second time the Conference has been held in Canada; the first was in Québec City in 1987. The Chair of the COGEL Steering Committee this year is Ron Gould, Assistant Chief Electoral Officer of Canada, and the local host committee, covering program and all other convention requirements, is co-chaired by the Commission Chair and the Ontario Chief Election Officer. Thus, Canadians are heavily involved in what promises to be a useful gathering of some 300 American and Canadian personnel involved in election administration, ethics commissions, and the administration of legislation covering conflict of interest and freedom of information and individual privacy.

The second outreach is with fellow Canadians involved in the administration and financing of elections—federally, provincially and municipally. This annual meeting is held in various provincial capitals. Last year it was Fredericton; this year in Whitehorse, and next year, in Toronto.

### *Commission Membership*

The Commission membership was unchanged throughout 1991. The Vice-Chair is rotated among the parties. It is currently held by Hugh K.N. MacKenzie, one of the Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario's appointees; effective May 31, 1992, Penny Dickens, one of the New Democratic Party of Ontario's appointees, will serve as Vice-Chair of the Commission.

*All public agencies are under severe budget restraints during this year. The format of this year's annual report is one of the Commission's efforts to live within those constraints. It is totally an in-house production.*

## *The Fifteenth Report of the Commission on Election Finances*

*Containing recommendations in  
respect of the Indemnities and  
Allowances of Members of the  
Legislative Assembly*

The Commission reaffirms its position set out in its Fourteenth Report of Indemnities and Allowances.

The structure of indemnities and allowances for Members of the Legislature has developed into a veritable patchwork which cries out for reform. In the absence of an adequate basic indemnity, such as has been recommended by the Commission for some years, the Board of Internal Economy has approved a wide range of supplementary indemnities for positions in the Legislature, in its committees and in the caucuses. Members of the Legislature have received a tax-free expense allowance, the tax-free component of which is perceived to be unwarranted in view of the allowances now available for accommodation, travel, etc. The whole structure needs to be rationalized. This Commission's report represents a start in achieving that objective.

### *Nomenclature*

The job of Members of the Legislature is now full-time. Therefore, the anachronism of referring to their remuneration as a sessional indemnity should be dropped; they are in receipt of a salary.

### *Pay Equity*

The salary of Members should be commensurate with their responsibilities and comparable to that paid in other large Canadian jurisdictions, in the senior public service, or in the private sector.

For example, the 1990 basic indemnity paid to a Member of the House of Commons is \$64,400

(plus a tax-free allowance of \$21,300); to a Member of the National Assembly in Quebec is \$60,123 (plus a tax-free allowance of \$10,574). The range of salaries for deputy ministers in Ontario in 1990 is \$101,925 to \$147,800. Following is a selection of average taxable incomes in Ontario by occupation, as reported in the 1988 taxation annual:

Self-employed doctors & surgeons	\$132,000
Self-employed lawyers	114,000
Self-employed dentists	110,000
Self-employed accountants	79,000
Self-employed engineers & architects	55,000
Teachers & professors	46,000
Secondary school principals (OSSTF statistic)	78,000

### *Basic Salary*

In order to achieve income parity with positions of comparable responsibilities and time-demands, the following is our reform package for salaries of Members for whom there has been no increase over the past three years:

Current Sessional Indemnity	\$43,374
Add: 5% Cost of Living Increase for 1989	<u>2,169</u> 45,543
Add: 5% Cost of Living Increase for 1990	<u>2,277</u> 47,820
Add: Tax-Free Expense Allowance, adjusted for Income Tax on the assumption of a 40.56 marginal tax rate	24,475
Add: Committee Allowance, adjusted for Income Tax	<u>4,308</u>
<b>RECOMMENDED BASE SALARY</b>	<b><u>\$76,603</u></b>

There should be a comparable adjustment for the leaders' expense allowance.



This recommendation of \$76,603 for the base salary of Members is contingent upon the termination of not only the tax-free component of expense allowances, but also per diems for committee work, as was recommended by the Camp Commission in 1975. (There are no extra payments for committee work in the House of Commons.)

With the implementation of this reform package, the base salary of a Member would remain marginally below that of an accountant or of a secondary school principal. It would be 58% of the average taxable income of Ontario doctors, 67% of the average income of Ontario lawyers, and significantly - up to nearly 100% - below that of Ontario deputy ministers.

### *Pensions*

The Commission is aware that an increase of the Members' basic salary would also increase the Members' pension benefits as well as the severance allowance. We feel that Members should have the same entitlement for amounts paid into their pension plan as those in the public and private sectors. However, we do feel that the criteria for eligibility with respect to Members' pensions should be reviewed.

### *Commission's Terms of Reference*

As set out in Section 75 of the Legislative Assembly Act, our terms of reference are as follows:

The Commission shall each year review and make such recommendations as it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly under this Act.

Since 1978 there have been not only adjustments to existing indemnities and allowances, but a proliferation of additional indemnities and allowances which were approved by the Board of Internal Economy in the absence of an adequate basic salary for Members. If a basic salary is provided through implementation of

the above reform package, many of these extra indemnities and allowances should be reviewed.

They should be reviewed for another reason: the rationale, or the formula for their increase over the years, is not discernible. Scanning of the table of indemnities and allowances raises many questions: is the additional indemnity paid to the Speaker adequately reflective of the extra responsibilities tied to the position? Conversely, is the payment of \$5,313 to the vice-chair of a committee a justifiable figure for such light responsibilities? There appears to have been no effort over the years to evaluate positions - perhaps even to establish job descriptions - and assess the appropriate level of remuneration for them.

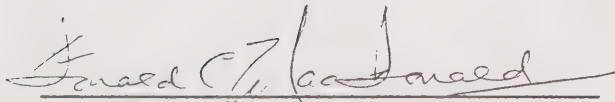
The Commission would therefore recommend that the Board of Internal Economy should commission an appropriate agency to do an independent assessment of the whole range of indemnities and allowances, and in the process, to recommend some formula for increases. With such an assessment it would then be possible to complete the reform package, a first instalment of which is contained in this report.

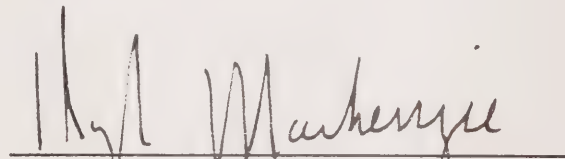
Furthermore, since the Members are now in a third year without an increase, the Commission's 5% cost-of-living increase merits a review.


*January 29, 1992*

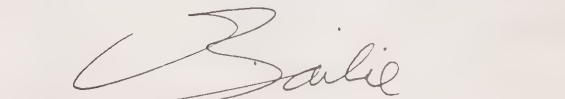
*The Members of the Commission  
extend their appreciation  
to parties, constituency associations  
and other officials who support them,  
for the conscientious effort to comply with  
the provisions of the Act.*

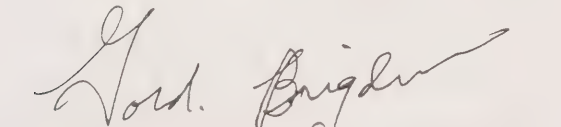
*Respectfully submitted this 27th day of May 1992*

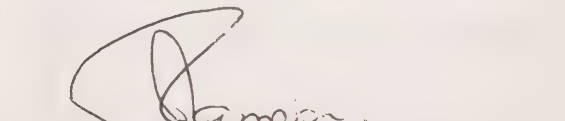
  
Donald C. MacDonald  
Chair

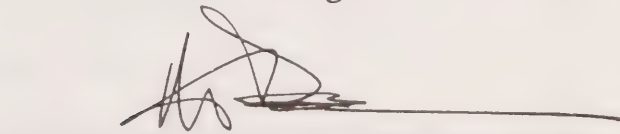
  
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie  
Vice-Chair

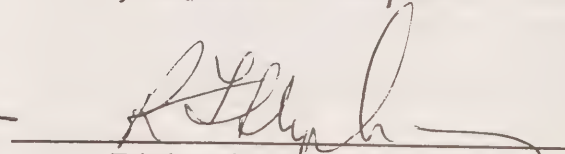
  
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.

  
Warren R. Bailie

  
Gord Brigden

  
John Addair Campion

  
Penny Dickens

  
Richard F. Stephenson



APPENDICES	PAGE
A	Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1991 . . . . . 08
B	List of registered political parties in Ontario . . . . . 11
C	Registered constituency associations as of December 31, 1991 . . . . . 12
D	Historical review of provincial election activity since the <u>Election Finances Reform Act</u> . . . . . 14
E	Summary of financial data reported in registered constituency associations' 1990 annual financial statements . . . . . 15
F	Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1990 annual financial statements . . . . . 16
G	Present Commission Members by date of appointment . . . . . 17
H	Commission Staff . . . . . 17

## Appendix A

### *Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1991:*

**OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL AUDITOR  
BUREAU DU VÉRIFICATEUR PROVINCIAL**

Box 105, 15th Floor, 20 Dundas St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C2  
(416) 974-9866 Facsimile (416) 324-7012

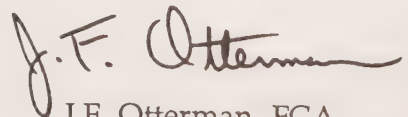
To the Commission on Election Finances:

I have audited the statement of expenditure of the Commission on Election Finances for the year ended March 31, 1991. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Commission's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statement is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In my opinion, this financial statement presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures of the Commission for the year ended March 31, 1991 in accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1 to the financial statement.

Toronto, Ontario  
July 19, 1991



J.F. Otterman, FCA  
Assistant Provincial Auditor



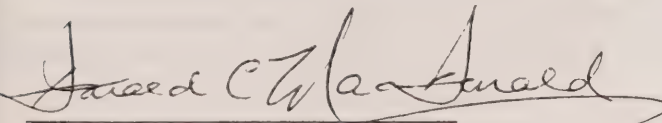
## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

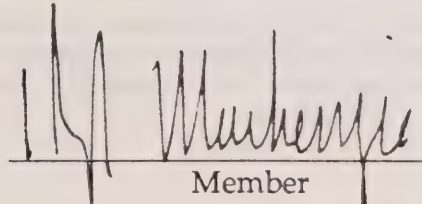
Statement of Expenditure  
for the year ended March 31, 1991

	1991 \$	1990 \$
<b>Administrative and operating</b>		
Salaries and employee benefits	681,424	545,014
Office rent	197,785	141,519
Professional fees	165,588	91,252
Office supplies and expenses	115,249	58,795
Office furniture and equipment	60,039	48,881
Commission meetings	54,481	34,896
Outreach	38,559	0
Telephone, mail and shipping	33,025	10,995
Travel	11,254	5,237
Renovations	0	2,675
Publishing candidates' campaign financial summaries	0	491
	<u>1,357,404</u>	<u>939,755</u>
<b>Subsidies (note 3)</b>		
Campaign expenses		
- candidates	522,887	26,959
- parties	315,661	6,708
Audit fees:		
Annual returns	243,482	192,455
Campaign returns		
- candidates	388,477	3,105
- constituency associations	166,499	1,400
	<u>1,637,006</u>	<u>230,627</u>
Total expenditure	2,994,410	1,170,382
Less anonymous and excess contributions received (note 4)	<u>&lt;42,017&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;33,112&gt;</u>
<b>Net expenditure</b>	<u>2,952,393</u>	<u>1,137,270</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statement.

On behalf of the Commission:

  
 Chair

  
 Member

## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

Notes to Financial Statement  
March 31, 1991

## 1. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

## (a) Basis of accounting

The Commission uses the cash basis of accounting which is modified to allow an additional thirty days to pay for goods and services pertaining to the fiscal year just ended.

## (b) Furniture and equipment

Expenditures on furniture and equipment are expensed in the year of acquisition.

## 2. SOURCE OF FUNDS

Expenditures are paid out of the Legislative Assembly Fund of the Office of the Assembly.

## 3. SUBSIDIES

The Election Finances Act requires payment by the Commission of the following subsidies:

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20 per cent of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit based on the number of voters in the candidate's electoral district. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$5,000.
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district in which the party receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote.
- Audit fees for annual, campaign, and special returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$400 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each registered candidate to a maximum of \$800 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$600 per return.

## 4. ANONYMOUS AND EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Commission. In addition, excess contributions must be remitted to the Commission where the recipient is unable to recover the official receipt and refund the excess to the contributor.



## Appendix B

### List of registered political parties in Ontario:

#### A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

- (i) Deemed to be registered with the coming force of the Election Finances Reform Act:
  - 1. New Democratic Party of Ontario
  - 2. Ontario Liberal Party
  - 3. Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
  
- (ii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the Election Finances Reform Act:
  - 1. Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)
    - Registered August 19, 1975
  - 2. Ontario Libertarian Party
    - Registered August 18, 1976
  - 3. Freedom Party of Ontario
    - Registered as Unparty Party (Ontario) November 26, 1980
    - Renamed January 1, 1984
  - 4. The Green Party of Ontario
    - Registered July 4, 1984
  
- (iii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the Election Finances Act:
  - 1. Family Coalition Party of Ontario
    - Registered June 10, 1987
  - 2. Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party
    - Registered May 30, 1990

#### B. POLITICAL PARTIES THAT HAVE OBTAINED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF A PARTY NAME BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED A PETITION

- 1. Abolitionist Party of Ontario
  - Registered May 29, 1991
- 2. The Continental Party of Ontario
  - Registered May 29, 1991
- 3. The Party of Principles of Ontario
  - Registered May 29, 1991
- 4. The Nationalist Party of Canada
  - Registered June 26, 1991
- 5. Reform Party of Ontario
  - Registered July 31, 1991
- 6. Ontario United Party
  - Registered September 11, 1991

## APPENDIX C

## Registered Constituency Associations as of January 1, 1991:

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	17	
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	68	
Freedom Party of Ontario	13	
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130	
Ontario Liberal Party	130	
Ontario Libertarian Party	8	
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	40	
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	130	
The Green Party of Ontario	<u>45</u>	<u>581</u>

## Additions &amp; Deletions during 1991

## Effective Date

## Communist Party of Canada (Ontario):

Deregistered:	Brampton North	December 31, 1990
	Brampton South	December 31, 1990
	Riverdale	December 31, 1990
	Windsor-Sandwich	December 31, 1990
	Windsor-Walkerville	December 31, 1990

## Family Coalition Party of Ontario:

Registered:	Dovercourt	July 4, 1991
	Essex South	August 15, 1990
	Hamilton West	May 28, 1991
	Lawrence	May 28, 1991
	Oakwood	May 6, 1991
	Prescott-Russell	February 13, 1991
	St. Andrew-St. Patrick	April 5, 1991
	Wellington	March 18, 1991
	Windsor-Walkerville	January 16, 1991
	York South	April 10, 1991
Deregistered:	Ottawa South	April 11, 1991

## Green Party of Ontario:

Registered:	Beaches-Woodbine	February 5, 1991
Deregistered:	Don Mills	December 31, 1990
	Etobicoke-Humber	December 31, 1990
	Etobicoke-Lakeshore	December 31, 1990
	Etobicoke-Rexdale	December 31, 1990
	Etobicoke West	December 31, 1990
	High Park-Swansea	December 31, 1990
	Kitchener	May 31, 1991
	Lawrence	December 31, 1990
	Markham	December 31, 1990
	Mississauga South	December 31, 1990
	Oakville South	December 31, 1990
	Oriole	December 31, 1990
	Scarborough North	December 31, 1990
	Wilson Heights	December 31, 1990
	York Mills	December 31, 1990
	York South	December 31, 1990



**Ontario Liberal Party:**

Deregistered:	Algoma	April 11, 1991
	Downsview	April 11, 1991
	Etobicoke-Rexdale	April 11, 1991
	Oxford	April 11, 1991
	St. Andrew-St. Patrick	April 11, 1991
	Yorkview	April 11, 1991
Registered:	Algoma	May 6, 1991
	Downsview	July 2, 1991
	Etobicoke-Rexdale	October 8, 1991
	Oxford	May 27, 1991
	St. Andrew-St. Patrick	April 24, 1991
	Yorkview	April 30, 1991

**Ontario Libertarian Party:**

Deregistered:	Oakville South	December 31, 1990
	Oriole	April 11, 1991

**Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party:**

Deregistered:	Algoma-Manitoulin	July 3, 1991
	Cochrane South	April 11, 1991
	Hamilton Mountain	April 11, 1991
	Kitchener-Wilmot	April 11, 1991
	Lake Nipigon	August 31, 1990
Registered:	Algoma-Manitoulin	August 26, 1991

**Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario:**

Deregistered:	Algoma-Manitoulin	July 3, 1991
	Lawrence	July 3, 1991
	Ottawa East	July 3, 1991
	Ottawa-Rideau	June 25, 1991
	Port Arthur	July 3, 1991
	Scarborough Ellesmere	October 26, 1991
	Scarborough North	April 11, 1991
	Simcoe Centre	April 11, 1991
	Yorkview	October 26, 1991
Registered:	Ottawa-Rideau	September 10, 1991

**Registered Constituency Associations as of December 31, 1991:**

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	12	
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	77	
Freedom Party of Ontario	13	
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130	
Ontario Liberal Party	130	
Ontario Libertarian Party	6	
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	36	
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	122	
The Green Party of Ontario	<u>30</u>	<u>556</u>

## Appendix D

*Historical review of provincial election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act:*

YEAR		ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
1975	General Provincial Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977	General Provincial Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978	By-Elections: Chatham-Kent Sault St. Marie	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Oct. 19/78 Dec. 14/78	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Feb. 19/79 Apr. 14/79	Sept. 27/78 Nov. 22/78	Oct. 17/78 Dec. 12/78	Apr. 19/79 June 14/79
1979	By-Elections: Scarborough West Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980	By-Election: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981	General Provincial Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982	By-Elections: Hamilton West York South	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	June 17/82 Nov. 4/82	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	Oct. 17/82 Mar. 4/83	May 26/82 Oct. 13/82	June 15/82 Nov. 2/82	Dec. 18/82 May 4/83
1983	By-Election: Stormont Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
1984	By-Elections: Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84	Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84	Dec. 11/84	June 13/85
1985	General Provincial Election	Mar. 25/85	May 2/85	Mar. 25/85	Sept. 2/85	Apr. 10/85	Apr. 30/85	Nov. 2/85
1986	By-Elections: York East Cochrane North	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Apr. 17/86 Aug. 14/86	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Aug. 17/86 Dec. 14/86	Mar. 26/86 July 23/86	Apr. 15/86 Aug. 12/86	Oct. 17/86 Feb. 14/86
1987	General Provincial Election	July 31/87	Sept. 10/87	July 31/87	Dec. 10/87	Aug. 19/87	Sept. 8/87	Mar. 10/88
1988	By-Elections: London North Welland-Thorold	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	Mar. 31/88 Nov. 3/88	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	June 30/88 Feb. 3/89	Mar. 9/88 Oct. 12/88	Mar. 29/88 Nov. 1/88	Sept. 30/88 May 3/89
1990	General Provincial Election	July 30/90	Sept. 6/90	July 30/90	Dec. 6/90	Aug. 15/90	Sept. 4/90	Mar. 6/91
1992	By-Election: Brant-Haldimand	Jan. 27/92	Mar. 5/92	Jan. 27/92	June 5/92	Feb. 12/92	Mar. 3/92	Sept. 5/92



## APPENDIX E

Summary of financial data reported in registered constituency associations' 1990 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY	FREEDOM PARTY	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	ONTARIO NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	TOTAL
<b>Receipts</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>\$</b>
Net Contributions	10,522	16,367	39,184	0	28,530	1,651,729	585	8,765	699,428	2,455,110
Transfers	800	55,009	7,675	0	852	814,207	42	1,743,659	333,412	2,955,656
Other Income	333	10,977	4,474	0	2,684	507,337	0	114,136	343,230	983,171
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>11,655</b>	<b>82,353</b>	<b>51,333</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>32,066</b>	<b>2,973,273</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>1,866,560</b>	<b>1,376,070</b>	<b>6,393,937</b>
<b>Expenses</b>										
Transfers	2,602	9,540	43,282	140	1,651	731,929	84	1,252,563	151,966	2,193,757
Other	11,187	11,435	19,011	182	35,392	1,515,560	662	278,004	1,161,170	3,032,611
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>13,789</b>	<b>20,975</b>	<b>62,293</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>37,043</b>	<b>2,247,497</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>1,530,567</b>	<b>1,313,136</b>	<b>5,226,368</b>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	<2,134>	61,378	<10,960>	<322>	<4,977>	725,776	<119>	335,993	62,934	1,167,569
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus	8,518	0	31,630	0	9,879	2,477,973	966	528,271	1,827,390	4,884,627
Campaign Period Surplus (Deficit)	<4,000>	<8,131>	<36,063>	<182>	<2,844>	<1,663,711>	593	<780,741>	<820,914>	<3,315,993>
<b>Surplus (Deficit) as at Dec. 31, 1990</b>	<b>2,384</b>	<b>53,247</b>	<b>&lt;15,393&gt;</b>	<b>&lt;504&gt;</b>	<b>2,058</b>	<b>1,540,038</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>83,523</b>	<b>1,069,410</b>	<b>2,736,203</b>
<b>Contribution Sources</b>										
Individuals	10,523	15,907	38,334	0	27,770	889,407	585	7,078	542,960	1,069,410
Corporations	0	450	850	0	760	754,442	0	212	156,468	1,069,410
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	7,880	0	1,475	0	1,069,410
<b>Total</b>	<b>10,523</b>	<b>16,357</b>	<b>39,184</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>28,530</b>	<b>1,651,729</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>8,765</b>	<b>699,428</b>	<b>2,455,110</b>
<b>Average Contribution</b>										
Individuals	351	21	62	0	119	103	34	126	750	351
Corporations	0	90	212	0	380	251	0	106	243	90
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	369	62	0
<b>Assets</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,086</b>	<b>76,162</b>	<b>36,303</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,357</b>	<b>2,187,634</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>1,521,476</b>	<b>1,606,258</b>	<b>5,443,062</b>
<b>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</b>										
Liabilities	702	22,915	51,696	504	8,299	647,596	346	1,437,953	536,848	2,706,859
Surplus (Deficit)	2,384	53,247	<15,393>	<504>	2,058	1,540,038	1,440	83,523	1,069,410	2,736,203
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,086</b>	<b>76,162</b>	<b>36,303</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10,357</b>	<b>2,187,634</b>	<b>1,786</b>	<b>1,521,476</b>	<b>1,606,258</b>	<b>5,443,062</b>

FOR THE YEAR 1991

SEVENTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX F

## Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1990 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY	FREEDOM PARTY	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	ONTARIO NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	TOTAL
<b>Receipts</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	15,690	8,536	58,987	20,568	1,020	1,617,555	45,507	2,086,794	969,889	4,824,546
Transfers	2,402	4,110	2,819	0	0	450,150	0	2,633,414	132,323	3,225,218
Other Income	200	2,704	2,713	509	0	229,545	5,529	341,580	394,839	917,619
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<u>18,292</u>	<u>15,350</u>	<u>64,519</u>	<u>21,077</u>	<u>1,020</u>	<u>2,297,250</u>	<u>51,036</u>	<u>5,061,788</u>	<u>1,497,051</u>	<u>9,027,383</u>
<b>Expenses</b>										
Transfers	0	1,755	2,378	0	0	180,136	0	2,309,466	3,441	2,497,176
Other	28,459	12,677	48,370	29,311	2,299	2,524,056	55,066	1,887,565	2,193,909	6,781,712
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<u>28,459</u>	<u>14,432</u>	<u>50,748</u>	<u>29,311</u>	<u>2,299</u>	<u>2,704,192</u>	<u>55,066</u>	<u>4,197,031</u>	<u>2,197,350</u>	<u>9,278,888</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	<10,167 >	918	13,771	<8,234>	<1,279>	<406,942>	<4,030>	864,757	<700,299>	<251,505>
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	11,387	2	15,546	<30,859>	1,537	1,495,085	1,163	457,290	<4,304,030>	<2,352,879>
Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	343	7,464	496	11,038	1,440	<1,363,305>	<6,980>	<998,035>	232,062	<2,115,477>
<b>Surplus &lt;Deficit&gt; as at Dec. 31, 1990</b>	<u>1,563</u>	<u>8,384</u>	<u>29,813</u>	<u>&lt;28,055&gt;</u>	<u>1,698</u>	<u>&lt;275,162&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;9,847&gt;</u>	<u>324,012</u>	<u>&lt;4,772,267&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;4,719,861&gt;</u>
<b>Contribution Sources</b>										
Individuals	15,690	8,536	56,062	19,843	1,020	680,123	39,807	2,047,966	617,022	4,824,546
Corporations	0	0	2,925	725	0	934,842	5,700	2,405	352,867	3,225,218
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	2,590	0	36,423	0	917,619
<b>Total</b>	<u>15,690</u>	<u>8,536</u>	<u>58,987</u>	<u>20,568</u>	<u>1,020</u>	<u>1,617,555</u>	<u>45,507</u>	<u>2,086,794</u>	<u>969,889</u>	<u>4,824,546</u>
<b>Average Contribution</b>										
Individuals	224	16	97	236	340	120	185	72	121	4,824,546
Corporations	0	0	487	145	0	956	380	172	415	3,225,218
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	863	0	278	0	917,619
<b>Assets</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>11,946</u>	<u>11,477</u>	<u>30,913</u>	<u>3,033</u>	<u>2,232</u>	<u>719,035</u>	<u>844</u>	<u>1,942,558</u>	<u>663,069</u>	<u>3,385,107</u>
<b>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</b>										
Liabilities	10,383	3,093	1,100	31,088	534	994,197	10,691	1,618,546	5,435,336	8,104,968
Surplus <Deficit>	1,563	8,384	29,813	<28,055>	1,698	<275,162>	<9,847>	324,012	<4,772,267>	<4,719,861>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>11,946</u>	<u>11,477</u>	<u>30,913</u>	<u>3,033</u>	<u>2,232</u>	<u>719,035</u>	<u>844</u>	<u>1,942,558</u>	<u>663,069</u>	<u>3,385,107</u>



APPENDIX G

*Present Commission Members, by date of appointment:*

Donald C. MacDonald	May 1, 1986	(reappointed April 28, 1989)
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie	May 17, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair May 30, 1990)
Warren R. Bailie	April 2, 1982	
Penny Dickens	February 9, 1984	(reappointed February 9, 1989) (appointed Vice-Chair May 31, 1992)
Gord Brigden	May 8, 1990	
John Adair Campion	May 10, 1990	
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.	May 17, 1990	
Richard F. Stephenson	November 29, 1990	

APPENDIX H

*Commission Staff:*

Executive Director	Gordon H. Kushner, C.A.
Director of Policy and Communications	George Manios
Financial Filing Officer	Roy S. Snider, C.A.
Compliance Officer I	Daphne Check
Compliance Officer II	Eileen De Calderón
Secretary to the Commission/Registration & Communications Officer	Donna Aceto
Assistant Registration & Communications Officer	Julie Fleming
Administrative Assistant to the Chairman/Office Manager	Laura Butera
Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director	Maria Bereczki
Administrative Assistant to the Compliance Officers	Marline Harrison
Reception Coordinator	Louise Pequenezza

*ADDITIONAL COPIES AVAILABLE*

*Commission on Election Finances*

*Suite 800*

*151 Bloor Street West*

*Toronto, Ontario*

*M5S 1S4*

*Telephone: (416) 965-0455*

*Facsimile: (416) 324-3430*

*(Disponible aussi en français)*



CA20N  
X700  
-A56

Government  
Publications



---

# THE EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES



FOR THE YEAR 1992

---

MANDATE  
of the  
COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

*The Commission on Election Finances administers the Election Finances Act, which provides for registration of Ontario's political parties, constituency (riding) associations, candidates in by-elections and provincial elections, and leadership contestants. During a provincial election campaign, the Commission supervises limits on campaign expenses and political contributions to registered parties, constituency associations and candidates, and imposes a time period for advertising.*

*Political parties and candidates may obtain subsidies for campaign expenses by filing audited campaign period statements of income and expenses, and annual financial statements, including assets and liabilities. Tax credit receipts are provided for contributions, within set limits, to parties, riding associations and candidates. Leadership contestants must file audited financial statements of income, including a list of contributions over \$100, and expenses. There are no limits on contributions, but also no tax credits for leadership contestants. All filings are made public.*

*The Legislative Assembly Act requires the Commission to review annually the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly. Recommendations are reported to the Speaker for presentation to the Assembly.*

*The Commission also administers Part III of the Municipal Elections Act, providing for the registration of candidates at a local government election. Municipal candidates must also file audited campaign period statements of income and expenses. The Municipal Elections Act imposes limits on contributions and expenses and provides for a tax credit or rebate system.*

(Disponible aussi en français)

ISSN 0835-1872





The Honourable David Warner  
Speaker of the Legislature  
Room 180, Legislative Building  
TORONTO, Ontario  
M7A 1A2

Dear Mr. Speaker:

I have the honour to submit the Eighteenth Annual Report of the Commission on Election Finances which covers the year 1992.

This report is submitted pursuant to subsection 4(2) of the Election Finances Act, 1986 (subsection 4(2) of the Election Finances Act, RSO 1990).

Yours very truly,

Donald C. MacDonald  
Chair

March 31, 1993

MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION

*(as at December 31, 1992)*

CHAIR

*Donald C. MacDonald*

VICE-CHAIR

*Penny Dickens*

REPRESENTING THE  
NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY  
OF ONTARIO

*Penny Dickens  
Jack Murray*

REPRESENTING THE  
ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY

*John Adair Campion  
Richard F. Stephenson*

REPRESENTING THE  
PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY  
OF ONTARIO

*Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.  
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*

CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER

*Warren R. Bailie*



The Chair's introduction to the annual report provides an opportunity to step back, so to speak, from the routine of the Commission's work, and attempt an overall assessment of new developments.

The dominant feature of 1992 was a growing preoccupation with matters pertaining to municipal elections. That was not surprising because the deadline for filing of financial statements by candidates was June 30. Inevitably, before that date there were many questions from CFOs, and afterwards, some problems in achieving complete compliance with the legislation. But the most outstanding feature of this year's experience was the amount of high-profile litigation that emerged, primarily in relation to the Betty Disero candidacies in Toronto. This resulted in considerable expense and nearly doubled the agenda of the Commission's monthly meetings. Fuller details are provided in a review of the municipal elections, to be found on page 4.

At the moment the Commission has jurisdiction over only a small proportion of all candidates running for municipal office. These are candidates seeking office in local councils, school boards or public utilities which have opted for providing tax credits or cash rebates to campaign contributors. In 1992 there were five such bodies involving 249 candidates.

This merely underlines the concern which the Commission has had ever since municipal election finances regulation was first legislated in 1988. While quite willing to make available its expertise, gained with nearly two decades of experience in administering provincial election finances regulations, the Commission feels that it is not structured to deal with what could grow to nearly 20,000 "independent" candidates at the local level.

The reason for this concern is that the Commission is structured on a party basis; six of its nine members being nominees--two apiece--representative of each of the parties in the Legislature. Since there is no formal acknowledgement of political parties in municipal elections, this is an organizational

misfit. Besides, most of the direction of local campaigns is inevitably the responsibility of the municipal clerk with the Ministry of Municipal Affairs providing supervision. To the extent that an appeal body is needed for resolving complaints that are not, or cannot, be finalized at the local level, a commissioner, outside the Ministry, could fulfil the responsibilities without going to the expense of setting up a whole new commission structured to meet the circumstances of local elections.

Over the past five years Commission members have expressed these concerns about their involvement in the municipal election process. Steps are being taken to review the situation with the Ministry of Municipal Affairs during the coming year.

### Growing Amount of Litigation

The experience with increasing court action in connection with municipal elections is only the beginning of that story. During the first 15 years of the Commission's existence, there were only three instances where it was felt that the legislation had been deliberately and flagrantly contravened, and therefore prosecution was necessary. Otherwise, the Commission has worked with local volunteers in the hope of correcting minor contraventions and avoiding their recurrence in the future.

That situation changed significantly with the spate of charges involved in the Patti Starr affair and with municipal elections running a close second. In addition, there were charges against the former chief financial officer of the Hamilton Centre Provincial Liberal Association, for acceptance of contributions in excess of the limit of \$750. Pre-trial motions by defence counsel, with appeals and counter appeals, prolonged this court action over more than two years, though it concluded with a plea of guilty and a fine of \$100 on each of two accounts. The case was finally concluded in 1992.

Finally, there are threats of even more litigation in connection with the enforcement of broadcast

regulations. In every election there are accusations of unfair allocation of television and radio time among candidates. Commission's counsel has advised that the question of the allocation of air-time falls under the exclusive jurisdiction of the federal authority--the Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunication Commission (CRTC). This was confirmed by Judge Borins in a case before him alleging the Commission's neglect in enforcement, but that judgement is now under appeal. As they say in the media world, "Stay tuned."

## Electoral Reform

The year 1992 gave promise of a surge in electoral reform. As detailed elsewhere, an Ad Hoc Committee of representatives of the three parties in the Legislature is currently reviewing the provincial legislation. The Committee is chaired by Dr. Evan Simpson, the ONDP representative, with Barbara Sullivan, MPP for Halton Centre, for the Liberals, and Tom Dyson, for the Conservatives.

Federal developments are proceeding. The Special Committee of the House of Commons charged with making recommendations for electoral reform has released its first interim report which deals primarily with changes related to the actual voting. It indicates that its second annual report would deal with a number of very substantive matters, such as broadcasting, disclosure of information in public opinion polls, third party advertising, decriminalization of offences in election campaign financing at both the local and national levels, and enforcement.

However, in its first report the Committee broke from its preoccupation with changes in the actual voting to include one aspect of the controversial issue of third party advertising. It endorsed the Lortie Royal Commission's recommendation that there should be a limit of \$1,000 for any individual or organization responsible for advertising directed at a specific individual or party. However, it did not extend

that limitation to so-called indirect, or advocacy/issue, advertising as Lortie has proposed. In other words, the massive campaign ads which characterized the 1988 federal election campaign would still be permitted.

Whether the third party advertising issue will be revisited in the next interim report of the Committee remains to be seen. A careful reading of the transcript of the Committee hearing indicates that opposition members are committed to extending some form of limitation, if not banning, to all third party indirect advertising. However, Harvé André, the Government House Leader, expressed personal reservations, and added, "That's my opinion, not a reflection of government policy. We haven't dealt with it because it hasn't been a recommendation before us."

Federal decisions on this issue will be relevant "food for thought" for the provincial Ad Hoc Committee because third party advertising is perhaps the most important issue on their agenda.

## Commission Outreach

Quite apart from the regular outreach of Commission staff through correspondence, telephone and facsimile with the volunteers in the field, we hope to personalize this process even further in 1993. As soon as the Ad Hoc Committee at the Legislature has completed its review of proposed amendments to the Election Finances Act, and the Legislature has passed an amending bill, the Commission hopes, through the cooperation of the Broadcast and Recording Service of the Legislature, to organize another tele-conferencing session with CFOs and other local officials.

It will be recalled that a first such experiment in November, 1991, using the legislative broadcast channel which reaches into every constituency covering 92% of the province's population, was considered to be an encouraging success. It will provide an opportunity for the Commission to



discuss any changes in the Act--as well as old sections that cause difficulties--and for those persons in the field to call in with questions. In short, a real family gathering for all those involved in the implementation of election finances regulations.

A second element in the outreach will be the annual meeting with the six registered parties which do not have representation on the Commission. This has been scheduled for June, 1993.

Finally, Toronto has temporarily become the site of the annual conference of both of the organizations with which the Commission has affiliation. The first was the Council on Governmental Ethics Laws (COGEL) which, in 1992, brought delegates from all the American states and Canadian provinces, as well as overseas speakers. In 1993, the annual meeting of Canadian Electoral Officials will be held in the Amethyst Room at Queen's Park. All the details of hosting are being handled by Warren Bailie, Chief Election Officer, who is a member of our Commission. And the Commission Chair is charged with the responsibility for organizing the program of the three days, July 21-23, 1993.

## The Bagman is Gone!

Many readers of the Commission's annual report will also be familiar with our "Election Finances Reporter", a newsletter which periodically keeps parties, local officials and MPPs up-to-date. They will also recall that on the left corner of the masthead of the "Reporter" was a little cartooned figure, captioned as "The Bagman."

There has long been a rumbling of discontent about this "logo." It was deemed to be inappropriate, if not in contradiction of the basic philosophy which has inspired election finances legislation. But inertia held sway, and nothing was done.

In response to the publication *Words that Count*

*Women Out In*, a publication by the Ontario Women's Directorate, the Commission has removed the term "Bagman." You can see for yourselves with the next edition of the Reporter.

## Personnel Changes

Membership on the Commission is for a five-year term, with renewal for a second term permitted. Since the terms have become staggered because of mid-term resignations over the years, it means that there is usually a change in personnel every year. 1992 was no exception. Gordon Brigden, one of the ONDP nominees, resigned for personal reasons and has been succeeded by Jack Murray. Also, the vice-chair is rotated among the three parties for two-year periods. Hugh Mackenzie, a conservative nominee, has been succeeded by Penny Dickens, an ONDP nominee.

## The Commission's Independence

At its meeting of last September 30, the Commission unanimously approved a recommendation that the statutory obligation to report apparent contraventions of the Act to the Attorney General be eliminated. In a letter received by the Commission on January 21, The Honourable Howard Hampton, then Attorney General, in effect, responded negatively. However, he expressed an interest in being advised of the Commission's views on the eventual findings of the Ad Hoc Committee now charged with recommending amendments to the Election Finances legislation.

There are a number of reasons for the Commission's recommendation that its traditional ties to the ministry of the Attorney-General be eliminated. The first and most basic one is to ensure both the reality and the public appearance of the Commission's independence in the exercise of its judgment on the enforcement of election finances legislation.

There are between 500 and 600 government

agencies in Ontario. They are accountable to one or other of the ministries. In addition there are six legislative agencies, the Commission being one, which are accountable, not to the government, but to the Legislature. (The other five are: the Office of the Chief Election Officer, the Provincial Auditor, the Ombudsman, the Commission on Conflict of Interest and the Information and Privacy Commissioner.)

When they were originally established, it was the intention of the Legislature, and of the government of the day, that these six agencies should be independent in the exercise of their statutory responsibilities. However, that independence has been qualified from the beginning of the Election Finances Commission because of its obligation to report all contraventions to and seek advice from the Attorney General before proceeding with any prosecution.

The usefulness of this process is questionable because, notwithstanding the opinion of the Attorney General, the statutory power for making the final decision rests with the Commission. Why, then, the practice of having to report to the Attorney-General if the advice can be ignored? It is a rather anomalous compromise between respecting the independence of the Commission while interfering unnecessarily with it.

In only one other Canadian jurisdiction, New Brunswick, is there any obligation on the person or organization responsible for enforcing election finances legislation to report to, or seek the advice of, the Attorney General. In all other Canadian jurisdictions, the decision rests with the person or organization responsible for enforcement, on the advice of legal counsel, either on staff as in Quebec, or on retainer as in Manitoba. The irony of the current situation in Ontario is that the decision finally rests with the Commission, but the process of getting to it is cluttered up with the statutory obligation to report to, and seek the advice of the Attorney-General.

Early in the New Year, The Honourable Marion

Boyd became the Attorney General. Discussions with The Honourable Minister will be continued throughout 1993 in the hope that the 18-year-old, statutorily imposed ties of the Commission with the Ministry of the Attorney General can be eliminated.

## Local Government

### Rayside v. Disero

In the 1991 local elections one of the candidacies resulted in court challenges and extended coverage in the Metropolitan Toronto media. In Toronto, Betty Disero dropped out of the mayoralty race and later registered for re-election as a councillor. Professor Rayside challenged the legitimacy of Disero's candidacy as she spent more in the mayoralty campaign than was permitted as the limit for a council campaign. The lower court not only concurred but barred her from the council seat. However, the appeal court dismissed Rayside's challenge. In its judgement there were two points of interest for future guidance: first, the current Act clearly stipulates that a candidate can drop out of one race, and later register for another without the obligation of carrying forward the first campaign expenditures; second, the court has no jurisdiction over the legitimacy of a candidacy because the Act stipulates that the final decision rests with the Commission on Election Finances and is subject only to judicial review for exceeding its legal authority.

## Compliance Audit Appeals

Under the compliance audit provisions of Part II of the Municipal Elections Act an elector is permitted to request a compliance audit of a candidate's campaign finances. If the municipal council, school board, or local board involved fails to act or turns down an elector's request for a compliance audit, the elector can appeal to the Commission for determination. Similarly, if the local jurisdiction fails to act on the findings of the compliance auditor's report the



Commission is required to consider such a report. Following the end of the reporting period for the 1991 campaigns, the Commission has dealt with five appeals requesting compliance audits and one appeal arising out of a compliance auditor's report. In all cases, the appeals were denied.

### **Disqualification of Local Government Candidates**

The statutory requirement for local government candidates who ran in the November 12, 1991 regular local government elections was the filing of audited financial statements by June 30, 1992. Those who failed to do so were notified that if they did not comply with the law within thirty days, by August 7, 1992, they would be ineligible to run again for election up to and including the next local government elections. In addition to the automatic disqualification penalty, candidates and their chief financial officers could be liable to financial penalties not exceeding \$5,000.

Sixteen candidates registered under Part III of the Municipal Elections Act failed to file the required audited financial statements within the extended thirty day period allowed by the legislation.

Under section 196 of the Municipal Elections Act these candidates were automatically disqualified from holding any local government office in Ontario up to and including the 1994 local government elections. Further, persons who donated funds to their campaigns were also disqualified from receiving their tax credit or cash rebate. In view of the automatic penalties imposed by the Municipal Elections Act on the candidates and their contributors, the Commission decided not to initiate legal proceedings against the candidates and their chief financial officers.

### **Review of the Municipal Elections Act**

During the 1991 local government elections a number of issues were raised concerning the election campaign financing provisions of the Municipal Elections Act. A review of the campaign finances areas of the Municipal Elections Act was undertaken by the Commission. The focus of this review was to identify and evaluate issues of substance arising out of the 1991 local government electoral process and to develop recommendations for the Minister of Municipal Affairs. A limited consultation was undertaken. Comments were received from a number of groups and individuals including the Association of Municipal Clerks and Treasurers of Ontario. From these submissions a number of concerns were identified, such as joint campaigns, changing candidacy, time restrictions on commercial advertising, surplus calculation, etc. Recommendations were considered by the Commission and draft amendments to the Act are being prepared. Copies of these proposed amendments will be available on request.

## *The Sixteenth Report of the Commission on Election Finances*

*Containing recommendations in  
respect of the Indemnities and  
Allowances of Members of the  
Legislative Assembly*

The Commission reaffirms its position set out in its Fifteenth Report of Indemnities and Allowances.

The structure of indemnities and allowances for Members of the Legislature has developed into a veritable patchwork which cries out for reform. In the absence of an adequate basic indemnity, such as has been recommended by the Commission for some years, the Board of Internal Economy has approved a wide range of supplementary indemnities for positions in the Legislature, in its committees and in the caucuses. Members of the Legislature have received a tax-free expense allowance, the tax-free component of which is perceived to be unwarranted in view of the allowances now available for accommodation, travel, etc. The whole structure needs to be rationalized. This Commission's report represents a start in achieving that objective.

### *Nomenclature*

The job of Members of the Legislature is now full-time. Therefore, the anachronism of referring to their remuneration as a sessional indemnity should be dropped; they are in receipt of a salary.

### *Pay Equity*

The salary of Members should be commensurate with their responsibilities and comparable to that paid in other large Canadian jurisdictions, in the senior public service, or in the private sector.

For example, the 1990 basic indemnity paid to a Member of the House of Commons is \$64,400

(plus a tax-free allowance of \$21,300); to a Member of the National Assembly in Quebec is \$60,123 (plus a tax-free allowance of \$10,574). The range of salaries for deputy ministers in Ontario in 1990 is \$101,925 to \$147,800. Following is a selection of average taxable incomes in Ontario by occupation, as reported in the 1988 taxation annual:

Self-employed doctors & surgeons	\$132,000
Self-employed lawyers	114,000
Self-employed dentists	110,000
Self-employed accountants	79,000
Self-employed engineers & architects	55,000
Teachers & professors	46,000
Secondary school principals (OSSTF statistic)	78,000

### *Basic Salary*

In order to achieve income parity with positions of comparable responsibilities and time demands, the following is our reform package for salaries of Members for whom there has been no increase over the past four years:

Current Sessional Indemnity	\$43,374
Add: 5% Cost of Living Increase for 1989	<u>2,169</u>
	45,543
Add: 5% Cost of Living Increase for 1990	<u>2,277</u>
	47,820
Add: Tax-Free Expense Allowance, adjusted for Income Tax on the assumption of a 40.56 marginal tax rate	24,475
Add: Committee Allowance, adjusted for Income Tax	<u>4,308</u>
<b>RECOMMENDED BASE SALARY</b>	<b><u>\$76,603</u></b>

There should be a comparable adjustment for the leaders' expense allowance.



This recommendation of \$76,603 for the base salary of Members is contingent upon the termination of not only the tax-free component of expense allowances, but also per diems for committee work, as was recommended by the Camp Commission in 1975. (There are no extra payments for committee work in the House of Commons.)

With the implementation of this reform package, the base salary of a Member would remain marginally below that of an accountant or of a secondary school principal. It would be 58% of the average taxable income of Ontario doctors, 67% of the average income of Ontario lawyers, and significantly - up to nearly 100% - below that of Ontario deputy ministers.

### *Pensions*

The Commission is aware that an increase of the Members' basic salary would also increase the Members' pension benefits as well as the severance allowance. We feel that Members should have the same entitlement for amounts paid into their pension plan as those in the public and private sectors. However, we do feel that the criteria for eligibility with respect to Members' pensions should be reviewed.

### *Commission's Terms of Reference*

As set out in Section 75 of the Legislative Assembly Act, our terms of reference are as follows:

The Commission shall each year review and make such recommendations as it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly under this Act.

Since 1978 there have been not only adjustments to existing indemnities and allowances, but a proliferation of additional indemnities and allowances which were approved by the Board of Internal Economy in the absence of an adequate basic salary for Members. If a basic salary is provided through implementation of

the above reform package, many of these extra indemnities and allowances should be reviewed.

They should be reviewed for another reason: the rationale, or the formula for their increase over the years, is not discernible. Scanning of the table of indemnities and allowances raises many questions: is the additional indemnity paid to the Speaker adequately reflective of the extra responsibilities tied to the position? Conversely, is the payment of \$5,313 to the vice-chair of a committee a justifiable figure for such light responsibilities? There appears to have been no effort over the years to evaluate positions - perhaps even to establish job descriptions - and assess the appropriate level of remuneration for them.

The Commission would therefore recommend that the Board of Internal Economy commission an appropriate agency to do an independent assessment of the whole range of indemnities and allowances, and in the process, recommend some formula for increases. With such an assessment it would then be possible to complete the reform package, a first instalment of which is contained in this report.

Furthermore, since the Members are now in a fourth year without an increase, the Commission's 5% cost-of-living increase merits a review.

*January 27, 1993*

## A SUPPLEMENT TO

### *The Sixteenth Report of the Commission on Election Finances*

*Containing recommendations in  
respect of the Indemnities and  
Allowances of Members of the  
Legislative Assembly*

April 28, 1993

The Sixteenth Report of the Commission on Election Finances containing recommendations in respect of the Indemnities and Allowances of Members of the Legislative Assembly, dated January 27, 1993 has already been delivered to the Speaker, and distributed to the Legislature.

During the last four months the Legislatures of both Alberta and British Columbia have received reports of independent consultants commissioned to review the total remuneration of their members, and to recommend appropriate adjustments. These reports provide a useful supplement to the recommendations which we have made for remuneration of Ontario MPPs, and are herewith summarized for that purpose.

It should be noted at the outset that our terms of reference are much more limited than those of the Alberta and British Columbia studies; ours are restricted to indemnities and allowances whereas theirs covers the full range of current and deferred (through pensions) payments in cash or through benefits. In Ontario this wider range of payments remains the responsibility of the Board of Internal Economy and/or the Legislature through amendment of the statute.

#### ALBERTA STUDY

The Alberta Study took essentially the same factors into consideration as we did in arriving

at our reform package of two years ago, and therefore, not surprisingly, it has made remarkably similar recommendations.

Those recommendations, in both Ontario and Alberta, were based on the assumption that legislative members have a full-time job. Therefore, they should be remunerated at a level comparable not only with legislators in other Canadian jurisdictions, but also with persons carrying similar responsibilities in the senior public and private sectors. Further, that the anachronistic indemnities and the unfair element in tax-free allowances should be abolished in favour of a salary providing the equivalent after-tax income.

With this fundamentally different approach, the salary recommended for an Alberta MLA is \$68,650. This compares with our proposed salary of \$72,157 for an Ontario MPP, (The \$76,603 figure in our reform package contained a catchup of \$4,446 for two annual increases which were not given.) As was pointed out, this salary would compare with the average for secondary school principals, at \$78,000; with self-employed accountants, at \$79,000; with self-employed dentists at \$110,000; with self-employed lawyers, at \$114,000; and with self-employed doctors, at \$132,000.

#### B.C. STUDY

While the recommendations in the Alberta study confirm the fairness of our reform package, it is difficult to make a similar comparison with the recommendations of the B.C. study because of the significantly different factors taken into consideration. For example, the B.C. consultant did not consider the remuneration in other Canadian jurisdictions to be particularly relevant, and concentrated on comparison with salaries and benefits in the public and private sectors in British Columbia. Furthermore, the allowance for committee work was excluded from the definition of an MLA remuneration so that it remains a tax-free benefit rather than an allowance.



Because legislative pensions in B.C. are higher than those in the private sector, the B.C. report concluded that the MLA's total compensation is such that no change need be made in the current indemnity and tax-free expense allowance which now total \$49,218.

Interestingly, Hay Management calculated for the B.C. report that \$64,400 is the relevant private sector equivalent of MLA's indemnity and allowance. That compares with Alberta's \$68,650 and Ontario's \$72,157.

### IMPLICATIONS FOR ONTARIO

Of interest to Ontario, the B.C. report recommends a different procedure for determining the legislative members' remuneration. In this province successive governments have resorted to various procedures, including during the 1960s, a committee representative of business, labour and farmers. In 1978 the Legislative Assembly Act was amended to assign this independent assessment role to the Commission on Election Finances. But it is noteworthy that no government has ever accepted an independent assessment, including the sixteen reports of our Commission.

The B.C. Report proposes that "an independent, neutral and knowledgeable person from private life" be appointed by the Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, after appropriate consultation, to be the "Commissioner on MLA Remuneration".

Further, that consideration be given to the utilization of a formula to adjust remuneration levels from time-to-time and that the formula be made up of 40% Cost of Living Index, 40% All Industry Average Weekly Earnings, and 20% Labour Ministry's All Sector Negotiated Wage Increase.

The duties of the B.C. Commissioner of MLA Remuneration would include an automatic review of the formula results where its increase is 5% or more, with authority to confirm or

reduce, but not to increase the result. Further, that the recommendation of the independent Commissioner would be binding, subject only to the appropriate vote of the Legislative Assembly for acceptance or rejection, but not for change.

If the Election Finances Commission is to remain the appropriate independent body for recommending MPP salary levels, adoption of the procedures under consideration in B.C. might make ours a more meaningful exercise.

*The Members of the Commission  
extend their appreciation  
to parties, constituency associations  
and other officials who support them,  
for the conscientious effort to comply with  
the provisions of the Act.*

*Respectfully submitted this 31st day of March 1993*



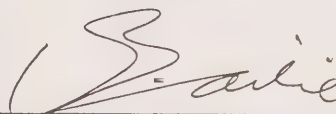
*Donald C. MacDonald*  
Chair



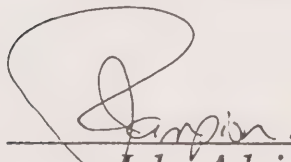
*Penny Dickens*  
Vice-Chair



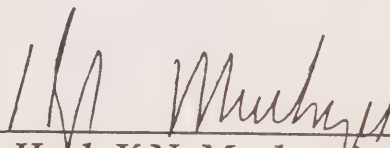
*Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.*



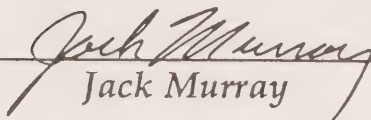
*Warren R. Bailie*



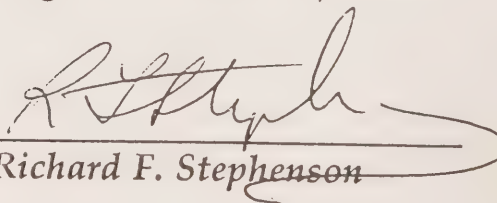
*John Adair Campion*



*Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*



*Jack Murray*



*Richard F. Stephenson*



APPENDICES	PAGE
A	<i>Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1992 . . . . .</i> 12
B	<i>List of registered political parties in Ontario . . . . .</i> 15
C	<i>Registered constituency associations as of December 31, 1992 . . . . .</i> 16
D	<i>Historical review of provincial election activity since the <u>Election Finances Reform Act</u> . . . . .</i> 18
E	<i>Summary of financial data reported in registered constituency associations' 1991 annual financial statements . . . . .</i> 19
F	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1991 annual financial statements . . . . .</i> 20
G	<i>Summary of financial data for candidates registered under Part III of the <u>Municipal Elections Act</u> for the 1991 Local Government Elections . . . . .</i> 21
H	<i>Present Commission Members and date of appointment . . . . .</i> 30
I	<i>Commission Staff . . . . .</i> 30

## Appendix A

### *Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1992:*

#### OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL AUDITOR BUREAU DU VÉRIFICATEUR PROVINCIAL

Box 105, 15th Floor, 20 Dundas St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C2  
(416) 974-9866 Facsimile (416) 324-7012

#### *Auditor's Report*

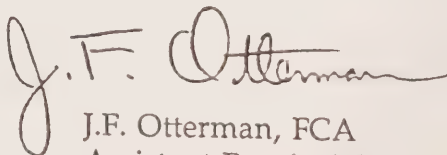
To the Commission on Election Finances:

I have audited the statement of expenditure of the Commission on Election Finances for the year ended March 31, 1992. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Commission's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statement is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In my opinion, this financial statement presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures of the Commission for the year ended March 31, 1992 in accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1 to the financial statement.

Toronto, Ontario  
June 18, 1992

  
J.F. Otterman, FCA  
Assistant Provincial Auditor



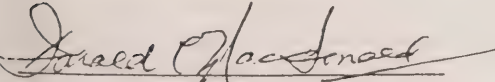
## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

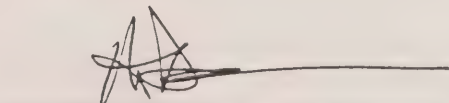
Statement of Expenditure  
for the year ended March 31, 1992

	1992 \$	1991 \$
<b>Administrative and operating</b>		
Salaries and employee benefits	832,182	681,424
Office rent	186,080	197,785
Professional fees	56,389	165,588
Office supplies and expenses	71,666	115,249
Office furniture and equipment	27,551	60,039
Commission meetings	31,921	54,481
Outreach	3,712	38,559
Telephone, mail and shipping	25,201	33,025
Travel	3,848	11,254
Publishing candidates' campaign financial summaries	49,086	-
	<u>1,287,636</u>	<u>1,357,404</u>
<b>Subsidies (note 3)</b>		
Campaign expenses		
- candidates	2,742,558	522,887
- parties	554,051	315,661
Audit fees:		
Annual returns	173,748	243,482
Campaign returns		
- candidates	50,874	388,477
- constituency associations	48,249	166,499
	<u>3,569,480</u>	<u>1,637,006</u>
Total expenditure	4,857,116	2,994,410
Less anonymous and excess contributions received (note 4)	<u>&lt;59,056&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;42,017&gt;</u>
<b>Net expenditure</b>	<u>4,798,060</u>	<u>2,952,393</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statement.

On behalf of the Commission:

  
 Chair

  
 Member

## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

Notes to Financial Statement  
March 31, 1992

## 1. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

## (a) Basis of accounting

The Commission uses the cash basis of accounting which is modified to allow an additional thirty days to pay for goods and services pertaining to the fiscal year just ended.

## (b) Furniture and equipment

Expenditures on furniture and equipment are expensed in the year of acquisition.

## 2. SOURCE OF FUNDS

Expenditures are paid out of the Legislative Assembly Fund of the Office of the Assembly.

## 3. SUBSIDIES

The Election Finances Act, 1986 requires payment by the Commission of the following subsidies:

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20 per cent of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit based on the number of voters in the candidate's electoral district. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$5,000.
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district in which the party receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote.
- Audit fees for annual, campaign, and special returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$400 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each registered candidate to a maximum of \$800 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$600 per return.

## 4. ANONYMOUS AND EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Commission. In addition, excess contributions must be remitted to the Commission where the recipient is unable to recover the official receipt and refund the excess to the contributor.

## Appendix B

### List of registered political parties in Ontario:

#### A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

- (i) Deemed to be registered with the coming force of the Election Finances Reform Act:
  - 1. New Democratic Party of Ontario
  - 2. Ontario Liberal Party
  - 3. Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
  
- (ii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the Election Finances Reform Act:
  - 1. Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)
    - Registered August 19, 1975
  - 2. Ontario Libertarian Party
    - Registered August 18, 1976
  - 3. Freedom Party of Ontario
    - Registered as Unparty Party (Ontario) November 26, 1980
    - Renamed January 1, 1984
  - 4. The Green Party of Ontario
    - Registered July 4, 1984
  
- (iii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the Election Finances Act:
  - 1. Family Coalition Party of Ontario
    - Registered June 10, 1987
  - 2. Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party
    - Registered May 30, 1990

#### B. POLITICAL PARTIES THAT HAVE OBTAINED COMMISSION APPROVAL OF A PARTY NAME BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED A PETITION

- 1. Republican Party of Ontario
  - Registered April 1, 1992
- 2. Reform Party of Ontario
  - Registered July 8, 1992



## APPENDIX C

## Registered Constituency Associations as of January 1, 1992:

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	12	
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	77	
Freedom Party of Ontario	13	
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130	
Ontario Liberal Party	130	
Ontario Libertarian Party	6	
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	36	
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	122	
The Green Party of Ontario	<u>30</u>	<u>556</u>

## Additions &amp; Deletions during 1992

## Effective Date

## Communist Party of Canada (Ontario):

Deregistered:	Dovercourt	December 31, 1990
	Oshawa	December 31, 1991
	Parkdale	December 31, 1990
	St. George-St. David	December 31, 1990
	York East	December 31, 1990

## Family Coalition Party of Ontario:

Registered:	York North	October 2, 1992
Deregistered:	Hamilton Centre	December 31, 1990
	Hamilton East	December 31, 1991
	St. George-St. David	October 1, 1992

## Ontario Liberal Party:

Deregistered:	Burlington South	November 9, 1992
---------------	------------------	------------------

## Ontario Libertarian Party:

Registered:	Simcoe Centre	July 29, 1992
-------------	---------------	---------------

## Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party:

Registered:	Niagara Falls	August 25, 1992
Deregistered:	Durham Centre	December 31, 1991
	Fort William	May 15, 1991
	Hamilton Centre	July 10, 1992
	Hamilton East	December 31, 1991
	Hamilton West	July 10, 1992
	Lincoln	December 31, 1991
	Niagara Falls	July 10, 1992
	Port Arthur	December 31, 1990
	Sarnia	December 31, 1991
	Simcoe Centre	July 10, 1992

**Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario:**

Registered:	Port Arthur	December 27, 1991
Deregistered:	Algoma	July 28, 1992
	Cornwall	February 28, 1992

**The Green Party of Ontario:**

Registered:	Brant-Haldimand	December 20, 1991
Deregistered:	Dovercourt	December 31, 1990
	Hamilton Centre	July 10, 1992
	Kingston & The Islands	July 10, 1992
	Mississauga North	December 31, 1991
	Niagara Falls	March 31, 1991
	Oakwood	December 31, 1990
	Ottawa-Rideau	July 10, 1992
	Parkdale	September 30, 1992
	Peterborough	July 10, 1992
	Wentworth East	February 28, 1992
	Willowdale	December 31, 1991
	York East	December 31, 1990

**Registered Constituency Associations as of December 31, 1992:**

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	7	
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	75	
Freedom Party of Ontario	13	
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130	
Ontario Liberal Party	129	
Ontario Libertarian Party	7	
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	27	
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	121	
The Green Party of Ontario	<u>19</u>	<u>528</u>

FOR THE YEAR 1992

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

*Appendix D**Historical review of provincial election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act:*

YEAR		ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
1975	General Provincial Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977	General Provincial Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978	By-Elections: Chatham-Kent Sault St. Marie	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Oct. 19/78 Dec. 14/78	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Feb. 19/79 Apr. 14/79	Sept. 27/78 Nov. 22/78	Oct. 17/78 Dec. 12/78	Apr. 19/79 June 14/79
1979	By-Elections: Scarborough West Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980	By-Election: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981	General Provincial Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982	By-Elections: Hamilton West York South	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	June 17/82 Nov. 4/82	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	Oct. 17/82 Mar. 4/83	May 26/82 Oct. 13/82	June 15/82 Nov. 2/82	Dec. 18/82 May 4/83
1983	By-Election: Stormont Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
1984	By-Elections: Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84	Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84	Dec. 11/84	June 13/85
1985	General Provincial Election	Mar. 25/85	May 2/85	Mar. 25/85	Sept. 2/85	Apr. 10/85	Apr. 30/85	Nov. 2/86
1986	By-Elections: York East Cochrane North	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Apr. 17/86 Aug. 14/86	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Aug. 17/86 Dec. 14/86	Mar. 26/86 July 23/86	Apr. 15/86 Aug. 12/86	Oct. 17/86 Feb. 14/87
1987	General Provincial Election	July 31/87	Sept. 10/87	July 31/87	Dec. 10/87	Aug. 19/87	Sept. 8/87	Mar. 10/88
1988	By-Elections: London North Welland-Thorold	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	Mar. 31/88 Nov. 3/88	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	June 30/88 Feb. 3/89	Mar. 9/88 Oct. 12/88	Mar. 29/88 Nov. 1/88	Sept. 30/88 May 3/89
1990	General Provincial Election	July 30/90	Sept. 6/90	July 30/90	Dec. 6/90	Aug. 15/90	Sept. 4/90	Mar. 6/91
1992	By-Election: Brant-Haldimand	Jan. 27/92	Mar. 5/92	Jan. 27/92	June 5/92	Feb. 12/92	Mar. 3/92	Sept. 5/92
1993	By-Election: Don Mills and St. George- St. David	Feb. 22/93	Apr. 2/93	Feb. 22/93	July 2/93	Mar. 10/93	Mar. 30/93	Oct. 2/94



## APPENDIX E

Summary of financial data reported in registered constituency associations' 1991 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY	FREEDOM PARTY	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	ONTARIO NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	TOTAL
<b>Receipts</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	9,426	22,351	61,754	0	37,585	658,173	965	7,444	868,533	1,666,231
Transfers	122	2,195	2,052	0	668	122,151	0	2,665,535	32,516	2,825,239
Other Income	105	6,440	11,830	0	7,844	417,968	45	237,157	235,915	977,304
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<u>9,653</u>	<u>30,986</u>	<u>75,636</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>46,097</u>	<u>1,198,292</u>	<u>1,010</u>	<u>2,910,136</u>	<u>1,196,964</u>	<u>5,468,774</u>
<b>Expenses</b>										
Transfers	3,013	5,906	5,995	0	470	194,514	0	1,494,626	109,405	1,813,929
Other	6,083	28,704	50,665	0	37,026	940,874	1,372	722,829	808,034	2,595,587
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<u>9,096</u>	<u>34,610</u>	<u>56,660</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>37,496</u>	<u>1,135,388</u>	<u>1,372</u>	<u>2,217,455</u>	<u>917,439</u>	<u>4,409,516</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	557	<3,624>	18,976	0	8,601	62,904	<362>	692,681	279,525	1,059,258
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus	2,384	55,268	6,119	0	5,265	1,551,590	1,674	107,395	1,069,838	2,799,533
<b>Surplus (Deficit) as at Dec. 31, 1991</b>	<u>2,911</u>	<u>51,644</u>	<u>25,095</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>13,866</u>	<u>1,614,494</u>	<u>1,312</u>	<u>800,076</u>	<u>1,349,363</u>	<u>3,858,791</u>
<b>Contribution Sources</b>										
Individuals	9,426	22,351	58,527	0	34,880	460,257	965	4,012	698,139	1,043,921
Corporations	0	0	3,227	0	2,705	197,442	0	550	170,394	3,858,791
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	474	0	2,882	0	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>9,426</u>	<u>22,351</u>	<u>61,754</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>37,585</u>	<u>658,173</u>	<u>965</u>	<u>7,444</u>	<u>868,533</u>	
<b>Average Contribution</b>										
Individuals	314	37	68	0	149	77	241	91	81	
Corporations	0	0	190	0	451	219	0	137	217	
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	118	0	576	0	
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>										
<b>Assets</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>3,248</u>	<u>60,727</u>	<u>42,477</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>17,735</u>	<u>1,904,393</u>	<u>1,354</u>	<u>1,275,036</u>	<u>1,597,742</u>	<u>4,902,712</u>
<b>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</b>										
Liabilities	307	9,083	17,382	0	3,869	289,899	42	474,960	248,379	1,043,921
Surplus (Deficit)	2,941	51,644	25,095	0	13,866	1,614,494	1,312	800,076	1,349,363	3,858,791
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>3,248</u>	<u>60,727</u>	<u>42,477</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>17,735</u>	<u>1,904,393</u>	<u>1,354</u>	<u>1,275,036</u>	<u>1,597,742</u>	<u>4,902,712</u>

FOR THE YEAR 1992

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX F

Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1991 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY	FREEDOM PARTY	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	ONTARIO NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	TOTAL
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	22,740	39,261	114,769	32,518	6,048	1,254,935	49,820	2,812,998	1,968,385	6,301,474
Transfers	3,013	6,808	6,044	0	122	175,382	586	1,479,922	85,599	1,757,476
Other Income	12,000	75	1,190	150	21	327,065	2,812	395,192	132,849	871,354
<u>TOTAL INCOME</u>	<u>37,753</u>	<u>46,144</u>	<u>122,003</u>	<u>32,668</u>	<u>6,191</u>	<u>1,757,382</u>	<u>53,218</u>	<u>4,688,112</u>	<u>2,186,833</u>	<u>8,930,304</u>
<u>Expenses</u>										
Transfers	318	1,399	1,393	0	0	113,873	748	2,641,140	10,845	2,769,716
Other	34,555	50,087	97,462	24,765	7,154	1,588,691	52,286	2,418,659	1,833,620	6,107,279
<u>TOTAL EXPENSES</u>	<u>34,873</u>	<u>51,486</u>	<u>98,855</u>	<u>24,765</u>	<u>7,154</u>	<u>1,702,564</u>	<u>53,034</u>	<u>5,059,799</u>	<u>1,844,465</u>	<u>8,876,995</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	2,880	<5,342>	<23,148>	<7,903>	<963>	<54,818>	<184>	<371,687>	342,368	53,309
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	1,563	8,418	29,813	<28,055>	1,698	<284,846>	<7,612>	324,012	<4,772,266>	<4,727,275>
<u>Surplus &lt;Deficit&gt; as at Dec. 31, 1991</u>	<u>4,443</u>	<u>3,076</u>	<u>52,961</u>	<u>&lt;20,152&gt;</u>	<u>735</u>	<u>&lt;230,028&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;7,428&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;47,675&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;4,429,898&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;4,673,966&gt;</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>										
Individuals	22,740	37,917	106,990	31,818	2,048	6,919,470	45,330	2,686,960	1,317,429	1,317,429
Corporations	0	1,344	7,779	700	4,000	5,627,180	4,490	43,005	650,956	650,956
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	2,700	0	83,033	0	0
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>22,740</u>	<u>39,261</u>	<u>114,769</u>	<u>32,518</u>	<u>6,048</u>	<u>12,549,350</u>	<u>49,820</u>	<u>2,812,998</u>	<u>1,968,385</u>	<u>1,968,385</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>										
Individuals	41	94	100	281	683	131	265	83	141	141
Corporations	0	71	519	117	4000	1027	748	462	518	518
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	716	0	0
B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES										
<u>Assets</u>										
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>9,597</u>	<u>4,758</u>	<u>53,861</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>1,021</u>	<u>914,082</u>	<u>2,612</u>	<u>1,037,265</u>	<u>779,041</u>	<u>779,041</u>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>										
Liabilities	5,154	1,682	900	20,342	286	1,144,110	10,040	1,084,940	5,208,939	7,476,393
Surplus <Deficit>	4,443	3,076	52,961	<20,152>	735	<230,028>	<7,428>	<47,675>	<4,429,898>	<4,673,966>
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>9,597</u>	<u>4,758</u>	<u>53,861</u>	<u>190</u>	<u>1,021</u>	<u>914,082</u>	<u>2,612</u>	<u>1,037,265</u>	<u>779,041</u>	<u>779,041</u>

## APPENDIX C

## Summary of financial data for candidates registered under Part III of the Municipal Elections Act for the 1991 Local Government Elections:

CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (+)
CITY OF TORONTO					
John Adams	\$ 17,569.50	\$ 32,525.01	\$ 26,785.12	\$ 16,344.76	\$ 5,739.89
Elizabeth Amer	17,538.50	14,952.19	14,939.09	12,125.03	13.10
Hutch Andersan	20,864.50	6,000.00	6,077.75	5,895.85	-77.75
Don Andrews	231,118.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Bill Boytchuk	18,203.50	27,009.00	27,016.00	17,027.00	-7.00
Terry Brackett	17,530.00	16,520.00	16,312.00	14,243.00	208.00
Howard Brown	19,865.50	20,900.00	21,397.00	17,860.00	-497.00
Anthony C. Burson	19,041.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Kenneth Campbell	231,118.50	4,600.00	5,050.00	4,600.00	-450.00
Ian Christie	14,461.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Tom Clifford	17,530.00	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Shella A. Cram	17,530.00	14,217.65	14,273.65	12,289.87	-56.00
Simon Degroot	20,864.50	2,727.05	2,727.05	2,256.05	0.00
Betty Disero	16,325.50	31,224.00	25,702.00	13,970.00	5,522.00
Betty Disero	231,118.00	72,755.00	77,076.00	69,598.00	-3,321.00
Fred Dominelli	16,325.50	16,039.00	16,988.00	13,020.00	-949.00
Steve Ellis	17,530.00	18,822.31	18,686.06	14,584.45	135.45
Ernesto Facchini	14,675.50	5,743.26	6,839.95	5,021.58	-1,096.69
Debbie Field	12,827.00	16,870.10	17,070.37	11,850.13	-200.27
Nick Figliano	14,461.50	9,324.00	9,752.00	8,824.00	-428.00
Susan Fish	231,118.50	131,472.00	132,060.00	116,664.00	-588.00
Edward Leonard Fortune	16,031.00	6,831.99	6,819.55	6,369.00	12.44
Hilary H. Gale	17,583.50	15,632.25	14,943.48	13,497.98	688.77
Kay Gardner	19,318.50	29,829.00	25,115.00	18,013.00	4,714.00
Gerry Gordon	19,041.50	7,460.00	11,601.53	10,658.14	-4,141.53
Nancy Griffin	19,339.00	12,446.00	12,446.00	8,007.00	0.00
John Gunning	19,041.50	5,633.37	5,928.37	5,607.37	-295.00
Barbara Hall	20,864.50	14,114.61	13,918.16	9,227.77	196.45
Sherona Hall	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
James Robert Mitchell Harris	231,000.00	13,706.77	13,706.77	12,206.77	0.00
Ying Hope	17,569.50	22,812.00	23,626.00	17,473.00	-814.00
David Hutcheon	18,204.00	24,573.00	25,057.00	17,670.00	-484.00
Tom Jakobeck	18,784.00	17,476.46	17,089.46	15,696.80	387.00
Ben Kerr	231,118.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Chris Korvin-Kuczynski	19,243.00	22,026.92	21,176.13	14,630.44	850.79
Benson Lau	17,538.50	28,320.00	28,284.00	16,509.00	36.00
John Gilbert (Jack) Layton	231,118.50	469,507.03	470,955.21	224,538.54	-1,448.18
Howard Jerrold Levine	19,041.50	11,476.50	11,469.50	11,179.50	7.00
Michael Lockey	231,118.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
David Kelsh Long	231,118.50	0.00	400.00	0.00	-400.00
Peter Maloney	20,864.50	12,345.93	16,511.88	15,361.88	-4,165.95
Nick Marchese	16,325.50	11,477.00	12,121.62	10,413.05	-644.62
Malcolm Martini	19,865.50	20,090.56	19,956.39	18,689.17	134.17



FOR THE YEAR 1992

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (+)
<b>CITY OF TORONTO CONTINUED</b>					
Rosemary Martiniuk	18,203.50	8,301.73	13,984.39	12,523.06	-5,682.66
Rob Maxwell	14,675.50	10,660.50	10,038.86	8,824.43	621.64
Brian Richard Mayes	17,569.50	19,620.00	19,116.87	16,651.16	501.13
William James McKeown	23,118.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Walter Melnyk	14,675.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Tony O'Donohue	12,827.00	13,074.75	13,604.03	12,330.28	-529.28
Shelley Jean O'Neill	18,784.00	10,331.85	14,829.06	11,660.89	-4,497.21
Raymond S. Poon	17,538.50	3,000.00	11,176.51	10,925.51	-8,176.51
Elizabeth Jane Quance	12,827.00	100.00	107.00	0.00	-7.00
Kyle Rae	20,864.50	18,654.10	16,741.06	13,016.00	1,913.04
Bill Roberts	18,203.50	6,803.78	6,779.34	6,623.82	24.44
June Rowlands	23,118.50	256,919.36	255,557.90	214,129.83	1,361.46
John Roy	20,319.50	21,185.73	21,349.83	18,982.96	1,835.90
Susan Shaw	18,243.00	18,886.50	19,142.60	16,451.05	-256.10
Martin Silva	14,461.50	22,140.30	22,238.07	13,457.22	-97.77
Peter Tabuns	20,319.50	23,768.52	24,533.82	19,505.86	-765.30
Jimmy Talpa	12,827.00	100.00	243.50	83.00	-143.50
Michael Tegtmeyer	20,319.50	1,115.95	1,238.71	919.97	-122.76
Michael Walker	19,865.50	31,990.51	23,400.10	19,553.24	8,590.41
Joe Young	23,118.50	696.00	696.00	249.00	0.00
Eugene Zimmerbner	14,675.50	1,680.00	1,744.50	994.50	-64.50
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION	3,687,353.00	1,659,489.54	1,666,401.04	1,198,826.91	-6,911.50

## ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS

	TOTAL \$	AVERAGE \$
Individuals	1,263,210.24	103.57
Corporations	354,424.48	285.60
Trade Unions	15,086.00	251.43
	<u>1,632,720.72</u>	<u>120.96</u>

CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (c)
<b>METRO TORONTO</b>					
Brian Ashton	\$ 34,747.00	\$ 27,213.18	\$ 28,002.85	\$ 24,616.42	\$ -789.67
Marla Auglmerl	30,390.00	58,445.50	55,503.76	26,336.23	2,941.74
Michael Ballarson	23,788.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Ila Bosson	33,111.00	16,095.00	20,058.73	19,523.73	-3,961.73
Hugh J. Cannling	25,640.50	16,533.35	16,955.35	16,455.35	-422.00
Scott Cavalier	28,254.50	8,872.61	9,384.99	8,034.63	-512.38
Raymond Cho	32,314.00	29,030.00	27,924.93	24,015.91	1,105.07
Olivia Chow	34,903.00	42,534.47	30,088.50	23,322.10	-544.03
Paul Christie	32,814.00	22,544.47	43,095.30	22,580.97	2,239.50
Mike Collie	25,099.00	38,451.25	34,957.07	12,761.93	3,494.18
Charlene Cottle	23,788.50	1,113.00	1,273.50	1,113.00	-160.50
Frank Crudo	30,390.00	1,100.00	1,162.00	1,062.00	-82.00
Frank Duckworth	34,747.00	3,097.00	3,397.00	3,097.00	-300.00
Paul Egli	35,704.00	15,956.49	15,956.49	15,501.74	0.00
Zoltan Fekete	34,903.00	13,025.00	13,228.56	8,981.62	-203.56
Dennis Flynn	32,289.50	13,053.50	13,042.43	12,374.00	11.07
Dennis Folicinos	27,501.00	24,301.00	30,068.00	24,596.00	-5,767.00
Eden Gajra	32,314.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Norman Gardner	28,349.50	24,697.01	22,131.86	18,617.40	2,565.15
Marlo Gentile	30,033.00	10,675.00	10,835.00	9,335.00	-160.00
Paul Golin	30,390.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Lols E. Griffin	30,155.00	6,980.36	6,964.66	6,350.82	15.70
Brian Harrison	35,704.00	156.60	136.60	36.60	0.00
Roger Hollander	32,850.50	27,050.91	33,576.91	28,467.55	-6,523.00
Sarah B. Hood	32,814.00	110.00	110.00	10.00	0.00
Louis Horvath	32,289.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Terry Howes	34,243.50	12,819.00	13,141.00	12,731.00	-322.00
Anne Johnson	35,704.00	28,079.39	24,858.19	21,185.75	3,221.20
Iqoob Khan	32,946.50	9,860.45	9,860.45	9,860.45	0.00
Blake Kinahan	32,977.00	14,558.85	32,616.03	29,323.30	-18,057.18
Joan King	33,317.00	20,122.00	29,823.69	23,239.54	3,464.00
Jeff Knoll	32,977.00	15,281.78	21,964.00	20,641.00	-1,840.00
Maile Labatte	34,243.50	10,059.39	9,328.11	7,272.59	731.28
Anne Ladouceur	27,501.00	15,214.27	15,447.82	13,447.82	67.51
Larry Lee	34,903.00	9,829.46	10,154.08	9,790.28	-324.62
Michael Lockey	34,903.00	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Peter Lowry	33,317.00	1,781.00	1,781.00	1,443.02	0.00
Strom Macgregor	34,903.00	17,124.00	18,101.00	16,015.00	-977.00
Tibor Martinek	30,325.00	2,773.44	3,225.34	2,904.34	-451.90
Steven Mastras	4,961.00	31,081.75	31,076.77	24,035.54	4.98
Anne C. McBride	28,254.50	1,250.00	2,227.91	2,127.91	-977.91
David Miller	32,946.50	15,572.06	13,298.38	14,219.01	273.68
Ken Morrish	33,893.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Howard Moscoe	30,325.00	62,287.57	54,848.19	29,554.84	7,439.38
Angelo Nascala	30,390.00	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Dick O'Brien	30,568.50	13,375.00	13,657.00	12,857.00	-282.00

FOR THE YEAR 1992

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (-)
METRO TORONTO CONTINUED					
Peter Oyler	\$ 41,961.00	\$ 16,561.00	\$ 16,412.00	\$ 15,931.00	\$ 149.00
Joe Pantalone	23,788.50	28,420.90	29,000.67	21,710.38	-579.77
Maureen Prinsloo	25,640.50	8,625.00	8,436.38	6,847.60	188.62
Paul Raina	32,850.50	26,210.00	26,837.00	24,737.00	-627.00
Shan Rana	32,334.00	12,216.40	12,216.40	11,916.40	0.00
Dale Ritch	27,501.00	10,792.00	11,364.00	9,834.00	-572.00
John Rocca	25,099.00	3,575.00	12,565.86	11,666.76	-8,990.86
Bev Salmon	26,980.50	7,524.70	6,966.70	5,205.70	558.00
Bob Sanders	32,334.00	7,472.13	7,361.56	7,201.06	110.57
Derwyn Shea	32,946.50	31,550.00	31,412.91	24,917.13	137.09
Jeff Smith	28,349.50	1,987.47	1,987.47	1,712.12	0.00
Alan Tonks	29,553.00	25,352.00	13,805.00	499.00	11,547.00
Michael Wyatt	41,961.00	7,060.29	7,380.28	7,059.28	-319.99
Larry Wynne	30,325.00	1,115.08	1,164.10	1,057.10	-49.02
Peter Zanakos	27,501.00	25,060.04	24,885.74	23,043.31	174.30
Lee Zaslofsky	34,903.00	4,925.00	5,298.47	4,456.47	-373.47
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION	1,959,951.50	928,407.87	942,123.44	736,632.70	-13,715.57

## ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS

	TOTAL \$	AVERAGE \$
Individuals	614,761.16	143.10
Corporations	296,929.96	269.69
Trade Unions	<u>11,340.00</u>	<u>283.50</u>
	<u>923,031.12</u>	<u>170.32</u>



CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (1)
NORTH YORK BOARD OF EDUCATION					
George W. Bancroft	\$ 14,849.50	\$ 2,191.00	\$ 2,461.30	\$ 1,979.80	\$ -270.30
Gail Beal	14,849.50	2,730.00	2,692.05	2,692.05	37.95
Jeffrey Borlins	13,843.50	9,614.31	9,614.31	9,364.31	0.00
David Caplan	14,849.50	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
Ella Chandler	10,583.00	100.00	100.00	0.00	-62.75
Bob Churchill	10,210.50	\$ 5,579.65	5,642.40	5,000.40	0.00
Kenneth E. Crowley	14,905.00	\$ 5,617.71	5,535.71	5,535.71	-761.49
Jim Darvill	10,210.50	\$ 2,250.00	3,011.49	3,011.49	-250.00
Robert Gelb	14,849.50	\$ 4,100.00	5,660.00	5,410.00	0.00
Geri Gerahon	13,843.50	6,814.00	6,814.00	6,198.00	0.00
Tar Gill	16,784.50	3,134.00	3,180.00	3,180.00	-46.00
Arnold Goodman	17,091.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	0.00
Jacques A. Guilbault	14,849.00	760.32	760.36	642.75	-250.00
Stephen I. Gutman	16,784.50	\$ 925.02	5,275.00	5,025.00	0.00
Dan Hicks	16,006.00	\$ 912.25	3,912.25	3,756.85	0.00
Shah Dashaathlal Hiralal	14,849.50	11,544.00	11,505.00	11,105.00	39.00
Katy Jarvis	12,770.50	2,550.00	2,550.00	2,550.00	0.00
Jeanette Kalkounis	16,784.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Steve Kerzner	14,416.00	4,114.86	4,181.92	4,181.92	-67.06
Robert Kitley	16,006.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sheila Lambros	10,101.50	3,546.20	3,544.82	2,943.90	1.38
Allan Levin	12,770.50	1,098.96	1,098.96	1,048.96	0.00
Frank Liebmann	13,843.50	2,416.00	2,416.00	2,371.00	0.00
Roger Lillie	14,849.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Jung Y. Mah	12,770.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Julia McCrea	10,086.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Diane Meaghan	12,770.50	5,847.00	6,107.00	5,652.00	-260.00
Marian A. Miles	14,849.50	2,071.79	2,171.79	1,406.79	-100.00
Lora Moretti	14,849.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Cheryl Moscoe	13,582.00	14,572.89	14,572.89	12,866.48	0.00
Audrey Ormrod	14,849.50	4,324.00	4,324.00	3,718.00	0.00
Stephanie A. Payne	10,605.50	10,604.00	10,604.00	3,979.00	0.00
William Puddicombe	14,849.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Paul E. Ralph	12,770.50	2,885.59	3,035.59	2,885.59	-150.00
Gael Ross	14,416.00	1,091.47	1,090.02	690.02	1.45
Harvin Ross	17,091.00	3,495.00	3,490.46	3,395.71	4.54
Rick Ross	12,770.50	1,091.47	1,090.02	5,086.76	1.45
Darlene Scott	16,784.50	5,370.29	5,086.76	2,809.10	283.53
Kimberley Scott	14,905.00	3,019.54	3,019.54	488.75	0.00
Elizabeth Smith	10,605.50	588.75	588.75	471.56	0.00
Douglas A. Stephens	16,006.00	4,765.56	4,765.56	4,715.56	-218.15
Shelley Stillman	14,416.00	6,853.59	7,071.74	6,459.21	0.00
Rhea L. Sutherland	12,770.50	2,988.19	2,988.19	2,738.19	-1.27
Rosemary Richardson	12,770.50	2,237.00	2,238.27	1,533.02	0.00
Adolfo Tligui	10,605.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Camilo Tligui	13,860.00	3,951.04	4,293.04	3,501.04	-342.00

FOR THE YEAR 1992

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (+)
NORTH YORK BOARD OF EDUCATION CONTINUED					
Harry Tobin	\$ 10,101.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Frank Triolo	10,101.50	450.00	409.05	409.05	40.95
Mae Waese	17,091.00	4,365.32	4,365.32	4,365.32	0.00
Phyllis Weinberg	13,582.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Robert Wise	16,006.00	1,487.15	1,987.15	1,487.15	-500.00
David S. Young	13,582.00	9,071.00	9,216.00	8,058.00	-145.00
Errol Young	11,160.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION	731,508.50	173,788.90	176,802.71	157,181.90	-3,013.81

## ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS

	TOTAL	AVERAGE
Individuals	\$ 142,098.63	\$ 203.87
Corporations	27,125.50	315.41
Trade Unions	<u>2,650.00</u>	<u>265.00</u>
	<u>171,874.13</u>	<u>216.74</u>

CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (c)
OAKVILLE HYDRO-ELECTRIC COMMISSION					
Jack Brewer	\$ 43,225.00	\$ 525.00	\$ 525.00	\$ 525.00	\$ 0.00
Bernie W. Haines	43,225.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,210.00	0.00
Norman Johnson	43,225.00	2,069.00	2,069.00	1,819.00	0.00
John C. Rankin	43,225.00	603.00	587.00	562.00	16.00
Harvey Skupin	43,225.00	740.00	840.00	740.00	-100.00
Marshall (Fred) Snowball	43,225.00	740.00	734.04	734.04	5.96
David J. Zimmerman	43,225.00	620.68	616.08	616.08	4.60
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION	302,575.00	6,797.68	6,871.12	6,206.12	-73.44

ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS			
	TOTAL \$	AVERAGE \$	
Individuals	6,797.68	323.67	
Corporations	0.00	0.00	
Trade Unions	0.00	0.00	
	<u>6,797.68</u>	<u>323.67</u>	



FOR THE YEAR 1992

EIGHTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (+)
<b>TORONTO BOARD OF EDUCATION</b>					
Lyn Adamson	\$ 30,046.00	\$ 2,504.40	\$ 2,495.29	\$ 2,011.55	\$ 9.11
Bruce I. L. Ally	28,777.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Sandra Anstey	30,046.00	6,575.00	11,772.62	9,326.35	-5,197.62
Irene Atkinson	13,778.00	4,700.00	4,675.26	4,365.44	24.74
Tom Banjavic	17,654.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Luz Bascunan	17,654.50	11,175.35	11,825.43	6,809.36	-650.08
Jag Bhaduria	18,074.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Sandra Bussin	27,588.00	15,952.66	15,849.45	14,078.40	103.21
Gail Calverley	18,074.50	7,460.00	12,142.87	10,783.25	-4,682.87
John Campey	30,046.00	15,039.61	15,236.05	11,656.88	-196.44
George Chan	30,046.00	11,148.08	11,783.65	10,583.65	-635.57
Fiona Chapman	10,583.00	15,874.02	15,915.02	8,534.02	-41.00
Olivia Chow	30,046.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Al Chumak	13,860.00	12,313.77	12,313.77	11,429.14	0.00
Wesley E. A. Crichtlow	13,475.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
John Doherty	17,654.50	7,073.00	8,426.38	6,721.80	-1,353.38
Jean Marilyn Doiron	30,046.00	15,331.32	15,320.45	10,384.98	10.87
Blair Bowes Ferguson	17,106.00	2,985.74	2,985.74	2,585.74	0.00
Elizabeth Gilarowski	8,866.00	393.38	422.38	272.38	-23.00
Lou Glat	8,866.00	2,375.00	2,353.22	1,398.82	21.78
Tam Goossen	18,074.50	14,402.91	16,897.04	11,254.48	-2,494.13
Jerry Green	17,106.00	5,468.00	5,477.81	4,727.81	-9.81
Eather Harshaw	28,777.50	15,229.00	15,029.00	15,029.00	200.00
Christine Innes	10,583.00	3,598.00	3,612.00	2,897.00	-14.00
Peter Kiviloo	17,106.00	1,084.35	1,284.35	1,084.35	-200.00
Evelyn Koski	28,777.50	25,139.72	25,569.54	17,820.79	-429.82
Robert Douglas Lee	18,074.50	84.63	84.63	84.63	0.00
Margaret Mabley	30,046.00	8,844.50	10,181.10	8,681.10	-1,336.60
J. David Maidment	17,106.00	1,728.45	1,732.81	1,152.22	-4.36
Clem Marshall	30,046.00	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Pam McConnell	13,475.50	5,825.00	5,866.23	4,942.62	-41.23
John McFadden	17,106.00	2,795.00	2,737.01	2,503.55	57.99
Del McIntee	18,074.50	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE	DID NOT FILE
Colin McKay	13,778.00	549.00	549.00	102.00	0.00
Merilyn Davis McKelvey	17,106.00	5,000.00	4,966.85	4,716.85	31.15
Clark McKeown	28,777.50	1,963.91	1,963.91	1,963.91	0.00
Andrea Meynell	28,777.50	4,371.00	4,371.00	4,371.00	0.00
Peter Miseros	18,074.50	3,273.00	3,410.00	3,196.00	-137.00
David Moll	27,588.00	13,568.61	13,578.58	11,929.50	-9.97
Fiona Nelson	28,777.50	12,357.00	12,857.00	12,357.00	-500.00
Maureen A. O'Neill	13,860.00	9,099.00	10,383.00	8,796.00	-1,284.00
Dorothy Ottaway	17,588.00	10,901.00	11,419.96	9,556.95	-518.96
Vincenzo Papa	17,654.00	3,200.00	3,213.94	2,343.94	-13.94
Alicen Louise Pearce	28,777.50	12,445.00	12,730.00	12,195.00	-285.00
Pam Power	13,778.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Georgina Rayner	17,106.00	3,024.00	3,040.00	2,452.00	-16.00

CANDIDATE	CAMPAIGN SPENDING LIMIT	TOTAL CAMPAIGN PERIOD INCOME	TOTAL CAMPAIGN EXPENSES	CAMPAIGN EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMITATION	CAMPAIGN PERIOD SURPLUS OR DEFICIT (c)
TORONTO BOARD OF EDUCATION CONTINUED					
Karen Ridley	\$ 13,860.00	\$ 10,504.56	\$ 10,567.63	\$ 9,278.50	\$ -63.07
Donovan Robinson	17,106.00	2,080.00	2,080.00	1,739.27	0.00
Susan Ruskin	18,074.50	3,980.91	13,387.72	11,392.17	-9,608.81
Elleen Samuel	30,046.00	1,083.85	1,075.46	861.46	8.39
John Scalpello	17,654.50	1,670.00	1,970.00	1,670.00	-300.00
Lamartine Silva	8,866.00	0.00	53.50	0.00	-53.50
Bret Douglas Silder	27,588.00	16,764.55	16,325.52	15,111.93	439.03
Linda Sparling	17,379.00	1,105.79	1,095.60	638.69	10.19
Vincent Michael Tassone	17,654.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
John Thompson	8,866.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
F. Sigmund Topor II	28,777.50	1,671.67	1,785.50	1,304.00	-113.83
Ann Vanstone	17,379.00	752.91	726.62	269.72	26.29
Sheila Ward	28,777.50	13,342.00	13,338.00	12,910.00	4.00
Beare Weatherup	8,866.00	12,065.10	12,168.29	6,667.42	-103.19
Michael Wong	30,046.00	17,545.72	17,620.72	11,097.40	-75.00
Michael Yorke	17,106.00	5,864.18	5,864.18	5,436.18	0.00
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION	1,266,330.50	383,269.65	412,711.08	333,476.20	-29,441.43

## ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS

	TOTAL \$	AVERAGE \$
Individuals	338,977.56	117.66
Corporations	28,512.09	189.37
Trade Unions	6,330.00	134.39
	<u>371,819.65</u>	<u>121.43</u>

## APPENDIX H

### *Present Commission Members and date of appointment:*

Donald C. MacDonald, Chair	May 1, 1986	(reappointed April 28, 1989)
Penny Dickens, Vice-Chair	February 9, 1984	(reappointed February 9, 1989) (appointed Vice-Chair May 31, 1992)
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.	May 17, 1990	
Warren R. Bailie	April 2, 1982	
John Adair Campion	May 10, 1990	
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie	May 17, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair May 30, 1990)
Jack Murray	September 18, 1992	
Richard F. Stephenson	November 29, 1990	

## APPENDIX I

### *Commission Staff:*

Executive Director	Gordon H. Kushner, C.
Director of Policy and Communications	George Mani
Financial Filing Officer	Roy S. Snider, C.
Compliance Officer I	Daphne Che
Compliance Officer II	Eileen De Caldero
Secretary to the Commission	Donna Ace
Registration & Communications Officer	Julie Flemi
Administrative Assistant to the Chairman/Office Manager	Louise Pequene
Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director	Maria Berecz
Administrative Assistant to the Compliance Officers/Reception Coordinator	Marline Harris



*ADDITIONAL COPIES AVAILABLE*

*Commission on Election Finances*

*Suite 1110*

*151 Bloor Street West*

*Toronto, Ontario*

*M5S 1S4*

*Telephone: (416) 325-9401*

*Facsimile: (416) 325-9466*

*(Disponible aussi en français)*



CASON  
X700  
-A56



---

# THE NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

FOR THE YEAR 1993

---





**MANDATE  
of the  
COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES**

*The Commission on Election Finances administers the Election Finances Act, which provides for registration of Ontario's political parties, constituency (riding) associations, candidates in by-elections and provincial elections, and leadership contestants. During a provincial election campaign, the Commission supervises limits on campaign expenses and political contributions to registered parties, constituency associations and candidates, and imposes a time period for advertising.*

*Political parties and candidates may obtain subsidies for campaign expenses by filing audited campaign period statements of income and expenses, and annual financial statements, including assets and liabilities. Tax credit receipts are provided for contributions, within set limits, to parties, riding associations and candidates. Leadership contestants must file audited financial statements of income, including a list of contributions over \$100, and expenses. There are no limits on contributions, but also no tax credits for leadership contestants. All filings are made public.*

*The Legislative Assembly Act requires the Commission to review annually the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly. Recommendations are reported to the Speaker for presentation to the Assembly.*

*The Commission also administers Part III of the Municipal Elections Act, providing for the registration of candidates at a local government election. Municipal candidates must also file audited campaign period statements of income and expenses. The Municipal Elections Act imposes limits on contributions and expenses and provides for a tax credit or rebate system.*

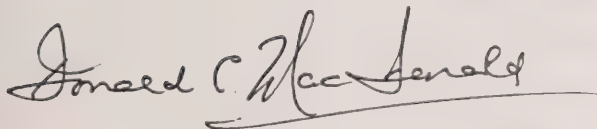
*(Disponible aussi en français)*

ISSN 0835-1872

The Honourable David Warner  
Speaker of the Legislature  
Room 180, Legislative Building  
TORONTO, Ontario M7A 1A2

Mr. Speaker, I have the honour to submit the Nineteenth Annual Report of the Commission on Election Finances which covers the year 1993.

This report is submitted pursuant to subsection 4(2) of the Election Finances Act, 1986 (subsection 4(2) of the Election Finances Act, RSO 1990).



Donald C. MacDonald  
Chair

March 23, 1994

**MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION**  
*as at December 31, 1993*

**CHAIR**

*Donald C. MacDonald*

**VICE-CHAIR**

*Penny Dickens*

**REPRESENTING THE  
NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY  
OF ONTARIO**

*Penny Dickens  
Jack Murray*

**REPRESENTING THE  
ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY**

*John Adair Campion  
Richard F. Stephenson*

**REPRESENTING THE  
PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY  
OF ONTARIO**

*Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.  
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*

**CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER**

*Warren R. Bailie*



## *The Chair's Review*

During its first decade, the work of the Commission on Election Finances developed into a relatively unbroken routine. Financial returns were reviewed; errors were corrected; CFOs were scolded for late filings; in only two or three cases were charges laid for contraventions; newsletters were issued and regional workshops were held to keep local volunteers up-to-date on statutory requirements.

This continues as the basic work of the Commission, but during the last eight years the routine has been broken by a succession of developments which have produced a highly sophisticated and professional organization. In this, my last introduction, as Chair, to the annual report, I propose to review these developments, and how they have contributed to the current state of affairs in the Commission's work.

Those eight years began in 1986 with significant amendments to the election finances legislation. The Commission has always been obligated by the Act to recommend amendments in each of its annual reports. It did so, regularly, from 1975 to 1985, but the Government did not respond. In the Liberal/New Democratic accord, which brought the Peterson Government into office in 1985, electoral reform was given a high priority. An ad hoc committee, representative of the parties in the legislature, reviewed the accumulation of proposed amendments and reported. As a result, the Election Finances Act, 1986 was passed.

Many of the changes were merely a reflection of the cost of living increase since 1975. Contribution limits for constituency associations and parties were increased, as well as the level of tax credits for contributors. But other more significant changes were made: there had been a limit on contributions, but

not on campaign spending by candidates and parties; now a limit was fixed on spending. For the first time in Canada, party leadership campaigns were brought under the jurisdiction of the Commission, requiring registration of leadership candidates and the filing of financial returns indicating revenues, expenditures and the names of all contributors of over \$100. Thus, public accountability was extended to this important segment of the electoral process.

## *A Modern Operation*

The early period of these eight years witnessed "a changing of the guard" at the Commission. Don Joynt, who had been executive director from the outset, retired. He was succeeded briefly by Robert Dobson, and then by Gordon Kushner, who has held that key administrative post since 1988.

Under Kushner's direction, the operations of the Commission have been computerized, so that all the advantages of modern technology are available to both the Commission's staff and the CFOs of candidates, constituency associations and parties. Finally, in 1993 the Commission's offices were moved from the 8th to the 11th floor of the same building with somewhat less, but more attractive space and efficient quarters, and at an annual rental savings of \$75,000 during a 10-year lease.

## *Patti Starr Affair*

Regular, almost daily contact by telephone and/or facsimile is maintained with CFOs, but it continues to be supplemented by a periodic newsletter (replacing the unfortunately named *Bagman*), and now by a periodic teleconferencing session held on the Legislative Broadcast Network, bringing all 130 constituency association officials together for an update on problems and changes in the administration.

Undoubtedly, the newsiest aspect of the Commission's operation in the past eight years was the so-called *Patti Starr Affair*. Having laid only a handful of charges for breaches of the Act during its first 10 years or more, the Commission was faced with extensive violations. Most of them stemmed from the activities of Patti Starr, but involved candidates and constituency associations; some were violations of the Election Finances Act, 1986 but others were criminal prosecutions launched by a government ministry.

The Commission's task in coping with this rash of offences was complicated by the fact that when a top aide of Premier Peterson became involved and the Government established the *Houlden Commission* to investigate the whole affair, the Commission lost the services of the police and had to employ its own investigative personnel and royal commission counsel. Of a potential of over 180 breaches of the Act, ultimately 77 charges were laid, 34 of them against Patti Starr. Quite apart from the criminal charges which resulted in six-month's imprisonment, eight convictions were achieved for violation of the Election Finances Act, 1986, and monetary penalties imposed.

What can be said of the impact of this unhappy chapter? It heightened the review of contribution legitimacy by CFOs, but most importantly, it provided a resounding answer to the cynic's assertion that the election finances legislation can be breached with impunity. Why? Because there are at least five reviews at any one of which a violation can be caught. There is a routine check by the CFO on all contributions and expenditures; a professional audit by a licensed accountant, of the financial filing; a further review by the Commission's compliance staff and then by the Commission's multi-party membership; and most importantly of all, the public availability of financial filings so that opposing candidates and parties, and investigative media can reveal errors or

omissions that have been deliberately, or unwittingly included in the financial statements. There may be relatively minor breaches of the Act which are undetected—such as contributions from other than a person's own resources, out-of-jurisdiction contributions which are made through an Ontario resident—but the integrity of the election finances administration remains substantially intact.

### *Campaign Spending Limits*

The 1986 amendment imposing campaign spending limits has significantly reduced the escalation of election budgets. Candidate campaign expenditures ranged as high as \$150,000 in the 1985 election. With the limit imposed a year later, expenditures for an average-sized constituency association were in the range of \$45,000. In the two general elections since, expenditures of the Liberals, the governing party, were in the average range of \$36,000; for the Progressive Conservatives, the average range of \$26-28,000; and for the New Democrats, in the average range of \$12-20,000. Interestingly, this significant restriction on spending has not resulted in any apparent inhibition of the electoral process.

### *Leadership Contests*

The extension of the regulation of campaign finances to party leadership contests, which was unprecedented as legislation (there had hitherto been efforts at internal regulation by parties), was an important first step. While there is no limit on contributions or expenditures, and no tax credit for contributions, there is public accountability through audited financial statements, and the mandatory listing of the names of all contributors of over \$100. At least the public is now aware of who is financing an aspiring leadership candidate, although, there is no statutory obligation to make the



information available before the leadership vote taken.

A few administrative problems have emerged in a number of leadership campaigns, including those of the Liberal and Conservative parties. Prospective candidates are barred from raising or spending money before the campaign period has been designated by the party. An exception is for research and related clerical expenses. But is the spending of money by prospective candidates a breach of the Act before they have registered and therefore, have legally become a candidate? Or is money spent before, or during the designated campaign period, accountable if it was in pursuit of the candidate's normal professional duties? Finally, the Act originally assumed that the choice of a leader would be made by a vote at a convention. Some parties are experimenting with one member/one vote, with or without the traditional convention; one party rotates its leadership among provincial council members. So the statutory requirement has been amended by a Commission guideline—that the choice of a leader can be made by whatever means the party chooses.

### *Regulation of Local Government Elections*

The greatest single addition to the workload of the Commission members and the staff during the past eight years has been passage of the Municipal Elections Act. It is generally modelled on the provincial legislation, with appropriate variations for the different circumstances in election for councils, school boards or public utilities, and between large and small municipalities. The legislation came into effect just three months in advance of the 1989 local government elections, and of course, was fully operative for the 1991 election.

Most of the responsibility for local government elections falls to the municipal clerk, under the general direction of the Ministry of Municipal Affairs. The Commission on Election Finances becomes responsible under either of two sets of circumstances: first, when the local body (council, school board or public utility) opts for providing a tax credit or rebate to campaign contributors, the candidate must register with the Commission, conform with all the limits on contributions and expenditures, and provide an audited financial statement; and second, if a complaint is laid against a candidate, and it cannot be, or is not resolved at the local level, application can be made to the provincial Commission to undertake a compliance audit, and its decision is final and binding.

Interestingly, only five of the literally hundreds of local bodies have opted into the tax credit or rebate program for campaign contributions in 1988 and in 1991. This amounts to no more than 300 or 400 of the tens of thousands of candidates across Ontario. Moreover, only five requests for compliance audits have been made in the wake of the 1991 election. In all cases the appeals were denied.

In spite of this marginal involvement of the Commission in local government elections, it has represented an increase in the workload far beyond the small numbers. The few hundred local candidates provided an opportunity to work out "the bugs" in the legislation, but in the process there have been court challenges and appeals, with all the attendant expenditure of time and money in investigations, legal counsel and court hearings. Again, despite the small numbers involved, matters arising from the municipal election finance legislation have taken up an inordinate amount of time of the Commission's monthly meetings—estimated to range anywhere from 25% to 40%.

In part, for the reasons just stated, but for a more fundamental reason, the Commission has



sought to be relieved of its responsibility for municipal elections. The number of candidates falling under our jurisdiction is such a small proportion of the overall that, with the experience of two elections, the municipal clerk, under the general direction of the Ministry, should be able to assume full responsibility. The more fundamental reason is that the Commission is set up on a political basis, with the majority of its members being nominated by their respective political party. This provides a built-in, inter-party watch-dog capacity, which, in itself, provides considerable assurance that serious breaches of the Act will not go unexposed. With the exception of the relatively few independent candidates, all financial filings are in a party context. Since political parties are not officially involved in local elections, all candidates are essentially independents, and therefore, in many respects, do not fall within the normal administrative procedures of the Commission. However, the Commission's efforts to be relieved, partially or wholly, from local government election responsibility, have met with no success with either the Ministry of Municipal Affairs or the government.

### *MPPs Income Levels*

Fixing an appropriate level of income for members of the provincial parliament has long been a vexing problem. A generation ago suggestions were made that the MPPs level of income should be tied to a certain level in the civil service; that was never accepted. In the 1960s the government of the day established an ad hoc committee--made up of a businessman, a farmer and a trade-unionist--to study the matter and make recommendations. Its report called for a significant increase over the income levels of that day, but the government initiated a practice that has been followed ever since: the recommended level was cut before being implemented. Finally, in 1978, the government

concluded that the Commission on Election Finances would be the appropriate body to make such recommendations, and through an amendment to the Legislative Assembly Act, the Commission has been statutorily obligated to make an annual report to the Legislature on the appropriate level of income for its members.

Each year the government has reduced the recommendation, in one way or another, before implementing it. Meanwhile, because the Board of Internal Economy felt that income levels were below that of other professionals, compensation was provided through a growing number of so-called perks or allowances. Meanwhile, there was growing public criticism of the tax free allowance provided for members. Originally that allowance was given to compensate for the extra expenditures of a member, some of which were now being met with the growing number of perks authorized by the Board of Internal Economy.

The resulting situation was both complex and irrational.

In 1989 the Commission recommended a "reform package" which would eliminate any tax free element in the MPPs income, providing an annual salary instead of the outmoded "indemnity"; further, it recommended that the Board of Internal Economy should review the range of perks that had grown up, as well as the eligibility criteria for pensions. The reform package appeared to be on its way to general acceptance, including endorsement in principle by the cabinet, but before it was transformed into legislation, the general freeze on salaries of senior executives in the government was imposed. Now the Commission merely repeats its "reform package" recommendation each year, urging that as soon as the freeze is relaxed or removed the proposed changes should be adopted, in principle, if not in every detail. Meanwhile

PPs income levels remain unchanged since 1989.

### *Chair's Responsibility*

The work of the Commission might most readily be divided into general administration to assure compliance with the requirements of the Act and a clarification of policy and all which that entails in relation to many organizations and/or individuals at Queen's Park. It has been this Chair's practice that the general administration rests with the executive director and the staff, with my involvement only to maintain a general knowledge of its operations, and particularly of problems as they arise.

The Chair's main responsibility has been with policy. Of course, administration and policy often merge on any given day, and certainly at every Commission meeting. With changes in the legislation, and the many complications arising from the *Patti Starr Affair*, with added involvement in municipal elections and prolonged negotiations to achieve mutually acceptable accountability to the Ministry of the Attorney General, policy decisions and procedures have remained a constant challenge throughout the past eight years.

Details of the general administration can be found throughout this annual report. Suffice it to say that while there has been a marginal improvement, the "bugbear" of late filings remains--no fewer than 50 on the part of constituency associations in 1993 (covering the 1992 calendar year). Attempts have been made to achieve improvement through pleading, cajoling, even threats of deregistration, but in spite of the fact that there are five months in which to file between the New Year and May 1, the "wait until the last minute" syndrome prevails. However, to keep the picture in balance, constant working with local

volunteers, and simplification of forms for filing, have resulted in a general improvement over the years.

### *The Commission's Independence From Government*

The Commission on Election Finances is a legislative agency. Along with five other bodies--Office of the Provincial Auditor, Office of the Chief Election Officer, Office of the Ombudsman, Office of the Information and Privacy Commissioner and Office of the Conflict of Interest Commissioner--our accountability is to the Legislature (and all of the parties in it) rather than to any government ministry.

For reasons that are an interesting, but lengthy story in themselves, the Commission has had, from its beginnings, a residual measure of accountability to the Ministry of the Attorney General which it has increasingly felt to be a violation of its basic independence as a legislative agency. The statute requires that the Commission must report every apparent contravention of the Act to the Attorney General who reviews what has been reported, but no matter what response the Attorney General might give, the Commission is empowered to proceed as it wishes. The procedure is convoluted, if not useless, and has both the reality and the appearance of accountability to a ministry of the government rather than to the Legislature. The Commission has been negotiating with a succession of Attorneys General, seeking acceptance of its unanimous recommendation that this residual measure of accountability should be removed by amendment of the Act.

As this report was going to press, a mutually acceptable agreement was reached with the Ministry of the Attorney General. Henceforth, with amendment of the Act, rather than



reporting apparent contraventions to the Attorney General, a summary will be included in the annual report presented to the Speaker for tabling with members of the Legislature.

Furthermore, when an apparent contravention requires further investigation, it will not be reported to the Attorney General, but rather consultation with the Crown Attorney will provide the Commission with the resources of Crown counsel and the police where prosecution is contemplated.

The independence of the Commission as a legislative agency has now been assured while, at the same time, extra public expense in investigations and prosecutions is avoided through availability of the Crown's resources.

### *The Year Ahead*

In addition to these discussions with the Attorney General, there are a number of decisions pending, and problems to be solved, which will significantly affect the Commission's work in the future.

Given the reluctance of the Ministry of Municipal Affairs to have all responsibility for local government elections revert to the municipal clerk, under the general direction of the Ministry, the Commission remains responsible for those five local bodies which have opted for a tax credit or rebate for campaign contributors (the City of Toronto, the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto, the Board of Education of the City of North York, the Board of Education of the City of Toronto and the Oakville Hydro Electric Commission). With the New Year, the campaign period for the 1994 local government elections opened. On the basis of the 1991 experience, some 300-400 candidates can be expected to fall within our jurisdiction. By way of preparation, Commission staff have held workshops for

prospective candidates. Periodically newsletters are being sent out. There is a growing list of candidates registering, and therefore becoming eligible to raise and spend money for their campaigns in preparation for polling day on November 14, 1994.

While there is general acknowledgment that as a legislative agency the Commission is accountable to the Legislature rather than the Government, there is a need for clarifying the mechanisms for assuring this accountability. For the past two years the six legislative officers (heads of the legislative agencies) have been meeting with the Speaker to explore the differences and anomalies in our relationship with the Legislature. In addition to providing an annual report which is distributed to every MPP, there is need for formally indicating how the contents of that report, or any other matter, might be discussed. The answer may be simply through one of the Legislature's standing committees. But since the legislative agencies are very much a part of the legislative family, it has been suggested that, as an alternative, the informal meetings over which the Speaker has been presiding should become a special standing committee of the legislature with representation from each of the parties. A decision regarding these procedures is likely in the coming months.

### *Recommended Amendments*

Most of the amendments which the Commission has recommended for legislative consideration are of a housekeeping nature. They are designed to streamline the administration so as to become more convenient and efficient for both the volunteers in the field and the Commission's staff in Toronto. However, there are two recommendations that are of a more substantive nature.



The Commission has unanimously sought authorization for imposing a fine of \$50 for each day of late filing. Some jurisdictions in both Canada (Manitoba) and the United States (New Jersey) have established such penalties, and as a result, late filing has become restricted to emergency situations. From our experience, outlined earlier, without an easily imposed monetary penalty late filing will continue at what is considered as unacceptable levels. Not only do they add needlessly to the workload of the Commission, but ironically, they inevitably are an added burden for both the tardy CFO and his or her organization.

The Commission has also unanimously recommended that the Bencher membership in its ranks should be eliminated. Why it was originally felt that there should be a Bencher nominee by the Law Society of Upper Canada was a matter of speculation. If it was to assure the presence of legal expertise, it has become unnecessary, because, not only does the Commission have legal counsel in attendance at meetings, but there has always been a number of members of the law profession among its membership. But more importantly, with the single exception of one Bencher nominee, they have not been able to attend regularly. A combination of the prestigious responsibilities of the Bencher with their private practice represents such a burden that, understandably, Commission membership has fallen to a low priority. The last Bencher, for example, did not attend meetings, in 34 successive months throughout 1987 to 1990. He resigned with the change in government in 1990, and the position has not been filled pending the legislative response to the Commission's unanimous recommendation that the Bencher membership be eliminated. Significantly, a spokesperson for the Law Society has said that they would have no objection if they were relieved of the obligation of having one of their members sit in yet another outside body.

### *Third Party Advertising*

Third party advertising during an election campaign has become the most controversial aspect of election financing. What is not recognized is that a failure to resolve this issue threatens both the integrity, and ultimately the survival, of the whole election finance system which has been built up since the mid-seventies.

It is patently unfair that registered parties should be subjected to increasingly comprehensive legislation while so-called third parties remain totally unregulated. When, in 1983, the federal parliament legislated a ban on third party expenditures during an election campaign (no one questioned the legitimacy of their role between election campaigns), a challenge in the Alberta court by the *National Citizens' Coalition* resulted in the law being struck down as a violation of the *Charter's* right to free speech. There has been widespread acclaim for this and a later Alberta court decision, particularly in the media. What is usually omitted from the public debate is the fact that a similar challenge to the Quebec provincial ban on third party advertising has not been upheld, at both the lower and appeal court levels. The Quebec court judgments assert that what is at stake is not freedom of speech but the financial capacity to skewer the legislative effort to establish more equal opportunity among candidates.

It is significant that the two intensive studies of election financing in Canada have expressed concern about unregulated third party advertising and recommended banning, or at least restricting it. In the 1960s, the *Barbeau Committee*, representative of all parties, recommended a ban, arguing that "...if these groups (third parties) are allowed to participate actively in a campaign any limitation and control on political parties or candidates becomes meaningless". And Barbeau added,

"The committee recognizes that restrictions on all such organizations during election periods may encroach to some extent on their freedom of action, but without such restrictions any effort to limit and control election expenditure would come to nothing".

In the 1990s the *Lortie Royal Commission* expressed the same concern: "These decisions (of the Alberta Courts) destroyed the overall effectiveness of the legislative framework for promoting fairness in the exercise of freedom of expression and of democratic rights during Canadian elections." Instead of the Barbeau recommendation of a ban, Lortie recommended limiting third party expenditures (nationally) to \$1,000—a compromise which has been described as "laughable".

If third parties remain unregulated, the integrity of the election financing system will be undermined. Registered parties and candidates will have no alternative but to set up competing third parties to counter the unregulated expenditures. Indeed, if third parties remain unregulated, their different treatment will become grounds for regulated candidates and/or parties to launch a constitutional challenge of the election finances legislation as being discriminatory.

For ten years the conflicting judgments of the Alberta and Quebec courts have gone unresolved because there has been no appeals to the Supreme Court. The potential consequences of unregulated third party expenditures endanger not only the future work of the Ontario Commission on Election Finances, perhaps its ultimate survival. More important, the survival of the very credible achievement of Ontario's election finances system.

In any case, the report of the Ad Hoc Committee on the Election Finances Act reviewing recommendations for amendments to

the election finances legislation will pave the way for an amending bill later this year. When it has been enacted and we know what the legal ground rules are for our work, the Commission will move to fulfil its commitment to another tele-conferencing session over the Legislative TV Network in order to bring local volunteers up-to-date with the new requirements.

### *Farewell!*

During the past eight years, with the single exception of the ex-officio membership of the Chief Election Officer, Warren Bailie, there has been a complete turnover of Commission membership. This year there will be a new Chair, and new members to provide a good mix of new blood and experience. Likewise, the Commission's staff, there have been retirements, resignations and new personnel. They are a small, but dedicated and competent group, working in a relaxed atmosphere provided by an executive director who provides clear and firm direction punctuated with frequent innovation to break the basic routine of the work. One could not ask for a more satisfying association. So it's a fond farewell and best wishes for the future. Ontario has built up the most comprehensive and balanced set of election funding regulations to be found in any Canadian jurisdiction, arguably, in the world. If the Commission continues to be provided with an appropriate legislative framework, sensitive to problems and changing needs, its success can be ongoing.



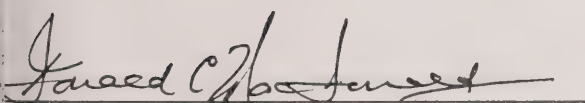
Donald C. MacDonald

February 24, 1993




*The Members of the Commission  
extend their appreciation  
to parties, constituency associations  
and other officials who support them,  
for the conscientious effort to comply with  
the provisions of the Act.*

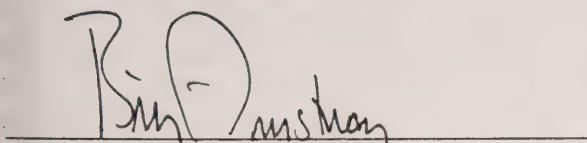
*Respectfully submitted this 23rd day of March 1994*



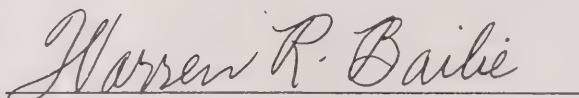
**Donald C. MacDonald**  
Chair



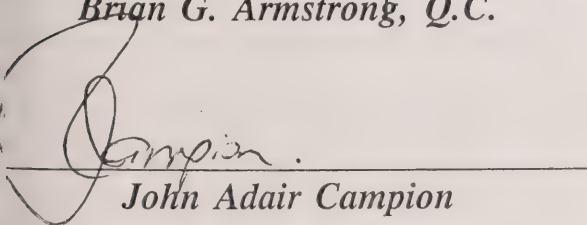
**Penny Dickens**  
Vice-Chair



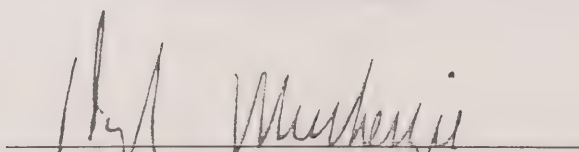
**Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.**



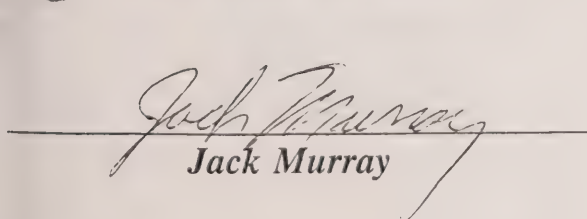
**Warren R. Bailie**



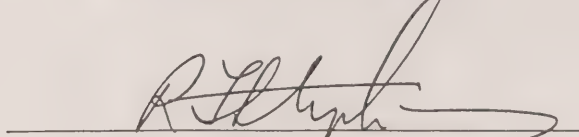
**John Adair Campion**



**Hugh K.N. Mackenzie**



**Jack Murray**



**Richard F. Stephenson**



*The Seventeenth Report  
of the  
Commission on Election Finances*

*Containing recommendations  
in respect of the Indemnities and  
Allowances of Members of the  
Legislative Assembly*

The Commission reaffirms its position set out in its Fourteenth, Fifteenth and Sixteenth Reports of Indemnities and Allowances.

The structure of indemnities and allowances for Members of the Legislature has developed into a veritable patchwork which cries out for reform. In the absence of an adequate basic indemnity, such as has been recommended by the Commission for some years, the Board of Internal Economy has approved a wide range of supplementary indemnities for positions in the Legislature, in its committees and in the caucuses. Members of the Legislature have received a tax-free expense allowance, the tax-free component of which is perceived to be unwarranted in view of the allowances now available for accommodation, travel, etc. The whole structure needs to be rationalized. This Commission's report represents a start in achieving that objective.

### *Nomenclature*

The job of Members of the Legislature is now full-time. Therefore, the anachronism of referring to their remuneration as a sessional indemnity should be dropped; they are in receipt of a salary.

### *Pay Equity*

The salary of Members should be commensurate with their responsibilities and comparable to that paid in other large Canadian jurisdictions, in the senior public service, or in the private sector.

For example, the 1990 basic indemnity paid to a Member of the House of Commons is \$64,400 (plus a tax-free allowance of \$21,300); to a Member of the National Assembly in Quebec is \$60,123 (plus

a tax-free allowance of \$10,574). The range of salaries for deputy ministers in Ontario in 1990 is \$101,925 to \$147,800. Following is a selection of average taxable incomes in Ontario by occupation as reported in the 1988 taxation annual:

Self-employed doctors & surgeons	\$132,000
Self-employed lawyers	114,000
Self-employed dentists	110,000
Self-employed accountants	79,000
Self-employed engineers & architects	55,000
Teachers & professors	46,000
Secondary school principals (OSSTF statistic)	78,000

### *Basic Salary*

In order to achieve income parity with positions of comparable responsibilities and time-demands, the following is our reform package for salaries of Members for whom there has been no increase over the past five years:

Current Sessional Indemnity	\$43,374
Add: 5% Cost of Living Increase for 1989	<u>2,169</u> 45,543
Add: 5% Cost of Living Increase for 1990	<u>2,277</u> 47,820
Add: Tax-Free Expense Allowance, adjusted for Income Tax on the assumption of a 40.56 marginal tax rate	<u>24,475</u>
Add: Committee Allowance, adjusted for Income Tax	<u>4,308</u>
<b>RECOMMENDED BASE SALARY</b>	<b><u>\$76,603</u></b>

There should be a comparable adjustment for the leaders' expense allowance.

his recommendation of \$76,603 for the base salary of Members is contingent upon the termination of not only the tax-free component of expense allowances, but also per diems for committee work, as recommended by the Camp Commission in 1975. (There are no extra payments for committee work in the House of Commons.)

With the implementation of this reform package, the base salary of a Member would remain marginally below that of an accountant or of a secondary school principal. It would be 58% of the average taxable income of Ontario doctors, 67% of the average income of Ontario lawyers, and significantly--up to nearly 100%--below that of Ontario deputy ministers.

#### *ensions*

The Commission is aware that an increase of the Members' basic salary would also increase the Members' pension benefits as well as the severance allowance. We feel that Members should have the same entitlement for amounts paid into their pension plan as those in the public and private sectors. However, we do feel that the criteria for eligibility with respect to Members' pensions should be reviewed.

#### *Commission's Terms of Reference*

As set out in Section 75 of the Legislative Assembly Act, our terms of reference are as follows:

*The Commission shall each year review and make such recommendations as it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly under this Act.*

Since 1978 there have been not only adjustments to existing indemnities and allowances, but a proliferation of additional indemnities and allowances which were approved by the Board of Internal Economy in the absence of an adequate basic salary for Members. If a basic salary is provided through implementation of the above

reform package, many of these extra indemnities and allowances should be reviewed.

They should be reviewed for another reason: the rationale, or the formula for their increase over the years, is not discernible. Scanning of the table of indemnities and allowances raises many questions: is the additional indemnity paid to the Speaker adequately reflective of the extra responsibilities tied to the position? Conversely, is the payment of \$5,313 to the vice-chair of a committee a justifiable figure for such light responsibilities? There appears to have been no effort over the years to evaluate positions - perhaps even to establish job descriptions - and assess the appropriate level of remuneration for them.

The Commission would therefore recommend that the Board of Internal Economy commission an appropriate agency to do an independent assessment of the whole range of indemnities and allowances, and in the process, recommend some formula for increases. With such an assessment it would then be possible to complete the reform package, a first instalment of which is contained in this report.

Furthermore, since the Members are now in a fifth year without an increase, the Commission's 5% cost-of-living increase merits a review.

*February 2, 1994*

## APPENDICES

## PAGE

<i>A</i>	<i>Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1993 . . . . .</i>	<i>1.</i>
<i>B</i>	<i>List of registered political parties in Ontario and requests to register the name of a new political party . . . . .</i>	<i>1.</i>
<i>C</i>	<i>1993 Registered Constituency Association Activity . . . . .</i>	<i>2.</i>
<i>D</i>	<i>Historical review of registered constituency associations and of registered political parties in ontario . . . . .</i>	<i>2.</i>
<i>E</i>	<i>Historical review of provincial election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act . . . . .</i>	<i>2.</i>
<i>F</i>	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered constituency associations' 1992 annual financial statements . . . . .</i>	<i>2.</i>
<i>G</i>	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1992 annual financial statements . . . . .</i>	<i>2.</i>
<i>H</i>	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1992 by-election campaign period financial statements . . . . .</i>	<i>2.</i>
<i>I</i>	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1993 by-election campaign period financial statements . . . . .</i>	<i>2.</i>
<i>J</i>	<i>Present Commission members and date of appointment . . . . .</i>	<i>3.</i>
<i>K</i>	<i>Commission staff . . . . .</i>	<i>3.</i>



## APPENDIX A

*Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1993:*OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL AUDITOR  
BUREAU DU VÉRIFICATEUR PROVINCIAL

Box 105, 15th Floor, 20 Dundas St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C2  
(416) 974-9866 Facsimile (416) 324-7012

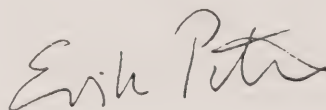
*Auditor's Report*

To the Commission on Election Finances:

I have audited the statement of expenditure of the Commission on Election Finances for the year ended March 31, 1993. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Commission's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statement is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In my opinion, this financial statement presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures of the Commission for the year ended March 31, 1993 in accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1 to the financial statement.



Toronto, Ontario  
June 16, 1993

Erik Peters, C.A.  
Provincial Auditor

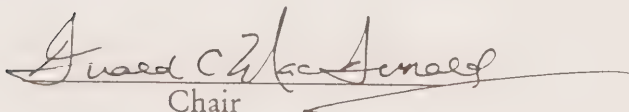
## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

Statement of Expenditure  
for the year ended March 31, 1993

	1993 \$	1992 \$
<b>Administrative and operating</b>		
Salaries and employee benefits	720,590	832,182
Office rent	197,676	186,080
Professional fees	71,613	56,389
Office supplies and expenses	26,221	71,666
Office furniture and equipment	54,360	27,551
Commission meetings	34,353	31,921
Outreach	—	3,712
Telephone, mail and shipping	16,603	25,201
Travel	2,851	3,848
Publishing candidates' campaign financial summaries	3,233	49,086
	<u>1,127,500</u>	<u>1,287,636</u>
<b>Subsidies (note 3)</b>		
Campaign expenses		
- candidates	18,218	2,742,558
- parties	4,718	554,051
Audit fees:		
Annual returns	210,086	173,748
Campaign returns		
- candidates	7,759	50,874
- constituency associations	1,970	48,249
	<u>242,751</u>	<u>3,569,480</u>
Total expenditure	1,370,251	4,857,116
Less anonymous and excess contributions received (note 4)	<u>(26,979)</u>	<u>(59,056)</u>
<b>Net expenditure</b>	<u>1,343,272</u>	<u>4,798,060</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statement.

On behalf of the Commission:

  
Chair

  
Member

## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

Notes to Financial Statement  
March 31, 1993

## ACCOUNTING POLICIES

## (a) Basis of accounting

The Commission uses a modified cash basis of accounting which allows an additional thirty days to pay for goods and services pertaining to the fiscal year just ended.

## (b) Furniture and equipment

Expenditures on furniture and equipment are expensed in the year of acquisition.

## SOURCE OF FUNDS

Expenditures are paid out of the Legislative Assembly Fund of the Office of the Assembly.

## SUBSIDIES

The Election Finances Act, 1986 requires payment by the Commission of the following subsidies:

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20 per cent of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit based on the number of voters in the candidate's electoral district. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$5,000.
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district in which the party receives at least 15 per cent of the popular vote.
- Audit fees for annual, campaign, and special returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$400 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each registered candidate to a maximum of \$800 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$600 per return.

## ANONYMOUS AND EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Commission. In addition, excess contributions must be remitted to the Commission where the recipient is unable to recover the official receipt and refund the excess to the contributor.



## APPENDIX B

### *List of registered political parties in Ontario:*

#### A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

(i) Political Parties registered with the enactment of the Election Finances Reform Act:

New Democratic Party of Ontario - ONDP

Ontario Liberal Party - OLP

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario - PC Party

(ii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the Election Finances Reform Act:

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - CPC Ontario  
- Registered September 3, 1975

Ontario Libertarian Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered August 18, 1976

Freedom Party of Ontario - FP  
- Registered as Unparty Party (Ontario) November 26, 1980  
- Renamed January 1, 1984

The Green Party of Ontario - Ontario Greens  
- Registered July 4, 1984

Northern Ontario Heritage Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered October 19, 1977  
- Deregistered July 31, 1985 for failing to file  
the required audited 1984 annual financial statements.

(iii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the Election Finances Reform Act:

Family Coalition Party of Ontario - FCP Ontario  
- Registered June 10, 1987

Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party - Ont. C.O.R. Party  
- Registered May 30, 1990

## D. REQUESTS TO REGISTER THE NAME OF A NEW POLITICAL PARTY:

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
10/22/75 - 7(a)	Ontario Libertarian Party	O.L.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
02/10/76 - 6(b)	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/13/76 - 3(d)	Canada Party	CP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/13/76 - 7(a)	Independent Pyramid Politics Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/13/77 - 5(g)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.C.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/07/77 - 5(d)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/18/78 - 6(c)	Progressive Environmental Party in Ontario	PEP Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/15/78 - 5(f)	The Moral Political Party	Moral Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/31/78 - 5(b)	Women's Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/05/78 - 5(b)	The New Detente Party of Canada	N.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/30/80 - 5(h)	Feminist Party of Canada/ Parti Féministe du Canada	F.P.C./P.F.C. F.P./P.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable (F.P./P.F. only)
03/26/80 - 4(g)	Unparty Party (Ontario)	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/26/80 - 4(c)	Worker's Communist Party/ Parti Communiste Ouvrier	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/30/80 - 4(c)	The Enterprise Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/28/80 - 5(f)	The Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
08/12/80 - 4(d)	The United Party of Canada	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/21/81 - 4(c)	The National Unity Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

FOR THE YEAR 1993

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
04/15/81 - 4(k)	Self Help Ontario Political Services	S.H.O.P.S.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/15/81 - 4(j)	WPC/PCO	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
12/09/81 - 5(c)	Right to Life Party of Ontario	RTL	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Multicultural(ism) Party of Ontario	MPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Christian Credit Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/26/82 - 5(c)	World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada	WWD	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/23/83 - 5(c)	Christian Reform Party of Canada	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(c)	The Social Credit Association of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(b)	The Green Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/12/84 - 5(a)	The Humanist Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
10/17/84 - 4(e)	Christian Conservative Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/14/84 - 5(a)	Christian Ethics Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/16/85 - 4(c)	The Anti-Abortion Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(c)	New Tory Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(d)	Party for the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/85 - 5(f)	Government by the People Party	People Party	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
10/23/85 - 6(a)	For Better Future	F.B.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/29/85 - 6(b)	The Cayenne Pepper Party of Ontario	CPP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
12/11/85 - 6(f)	New Ontario Party	NOP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable



<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
09/03/86 - 5(g)	New Christian Democratic Party	N.C.D.P.	Name: Abbreviation: Not Acceptable Not Acceptable
10/22/86 - 6(e)	Christian Unity Party	-	Name: Abbreviation: Not Acceptable N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	Family Coalition Party	-	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	New Testament Party of Ontario	-	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Political Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Zebra Party of Ontario	Zebra	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable Acceptable
07/29/87 - 4(h)	The Party of Principles of Canada/Le Parti des Principes du Canada	PPC/PPC	Names: Abbreviations: Acceptable Not Acceptable
08/31/87 - 10	National Alliance	Nation-All	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Free Ontario Party	-	Name: Abbreviation: Not Acceptable N/A
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Ont. C.O.R. Party	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	New Ontario Party	NEWOP	Name: Abbreviation: Not Acceptable Not Acceptable
05/31/89 - 4(b)	The Advocate Party of Ontario	-	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable N/A
06/21/89 - 4(c)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable N/A
03/28/90 - 4(n)(i)	True People Party	T.P.P.	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable Acceptable
03/28/90 - 4(n)(ii)	Referendum Party of Ontario	R.P.	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable Not Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The Republican Party of Ontario	REP	Name: Abbreviation: Acceptable Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The New Republican Party of Ontario	-	Name: Abbreviation: Not Acceptable N/A
04/25/90 - 4(l)	The Party of the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)/Parti Pour La République Du Canada(Ontario)	P.C.C.(O)./ P.R.C.(O).	Names: Abbreviations: Acceptable Not Acceptable

FOR THE YEAR 1993

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/21/90 - 4(g)	Populist Party for Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(l)	The Democratic Union Party of Ontario	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(l)	The Democratic Party of Ontario	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(h)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario	A	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/29/91 - 4(i)	The Continental Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(j)	The Party of Principles of Ontario	PPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/26/91 - 4(g)	The Nationalist Party of Canada	NPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/31/91 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/11/91 - 4(g)	Ontario United Party	O.U.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/28/92 - 4(i)	The Party Party of Ontario	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/01/92 - 4(g)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/08/92 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/27/93 - 4(g)(i)	Citizen's Party of Ontario	CPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/27/93 - 4(g)(ii)	Direct Democracy Party/ Parti de la Démocratie Directe	--	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviations: N/A
02/24/93 - 4(p)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/31/93 - 4(i)	Democracy Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/28/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/28/93 - 4(l)	Reform Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/24/93 - 4(i)	New Conservative Party	NCP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	United Party	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	TOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Atlantis Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Liberation Front	OLF	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Republican Party	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	North American Republican Party of Ontario	NARPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Labour Party of Canada (Ontario)	LPCO	Name: Acceptable, but not in use Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Cosmopolitan Party of Canada (Ontario)	COSMOPOLITAN	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/02/94 - 4(b)	The Primarily Ontario Party/ Premièrement le Parti d'Ontario	P.O.P. P.O.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/23/94 - 4(h)	Canadian Citizens Rights Ontario Party	C.C.R.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable



*APPENDIX C**1993 Registered Constituency Association Activity:**Registered Constituency Associations as of January 1, 1993:*

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	7
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	75
Freedom Party of Ontario	13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130
Ontario Liberal Party	129
Ontario Libertarian Party	7
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	27
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	121
The Green Party of Ontario	<u>19</u>
	<u>528</u>

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1993Effective Date**Communist Party of Canada (Ontario):**

Deregistered:	Fort William	December 31, 1992
	London Centre	December 31, 1991
	Port Arthur	December 31, 1992
	St. Catharines	December 31, 1991

**Family Coalition of Ontario:**

Registered:	Wilson Heights	May 20, 1993
	York East	May 4, 1993
Deregistered:	Ottawa West	July 9, 1993

**Ontario Liberal Party:**

Registered:	Burlington South	April 21, 1993
-------------	------------------	----------------

**Ontario Libertarian Party:**

Deregistered:	Simcoe Centre	July 9, 1993
---------------	---------------	--------------

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1993Effective Date**Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party:**

Deregistered:	Durham East	December 31, 1991
	Hastings-Peterborough	April 30, 1992
	Oakville South	September 15, 1992

**Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario:**

Registered:	Algoma	November 2, 1993
	Scarborough North	June 29, 1993
	Simcoe Centre	November 25, 1992
Deregistered:	Kitchener	September 30, 1993
	Ottawa-Rideau	September 30, 1993

**The Green Party of Ontario:**

Registered:	Dovercourt	December 14, 1993
	Leeds-Grenville	February 1, 1993
	St. George-St. David	March 5, 1993
Deregistered:	Beaches-Woodbine	September 30, 1993
	Durham Centre	December 31, 1992

***Registered Constituency Associations as of December 31, 1993:***

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	3
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	76
Freedom Party of Ontario	13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130
Ontario Liberal Party	130
Ontario Libertarian Party	6
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	122
The Green Party of Ontario	<u>20</u>
	<u>524</u>

FOR THE YEAR 1993

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

## Appendix D

*Historical Review of Registered Constituency Associations and of Registered Political Parties in Ontario:*

Year	Ontario Liberal Party	New Democratic Party of Ontario	Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	Ontario Libertarian Party	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	Freedom Party of Ontario (Formerly: Unparty Party)	Green Party of Ontario	Family Coalition Party of Ontario	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Total Registered Constituency Associations
	Registered: Feb. 13/75	Registered: Feb. 13/75	Registered: Feb. 13/75	Registered: Sept. 3/75	Registered: Aug. 18/76	Registered: Oct. 19/77	Registered: Nov. 26/80	Registered: July 4/84	Registered: June 10/87	Registered: May 30/90	
1975	125	125	125	33	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	408
1976	125	125	125	33	nil	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	408
1977	125	125	125	37	1	nil	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	413
1978	125	125	125	36	2	nil	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	413
1979	125	123	125	36	8	nil	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	417
1980	125	125	125	36	11	nil	nil	n/a	n/a	n/a	422
1981	125	125	125	24	10	nil	5	n/a	n/a	n/a	414
1982	125	125	125	24	9	nil	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	414
1983	125	124	125	24	10	nil	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	414
1984	125	125	125	24	8	nil	2	9	n/a	n/a	418
1985	125	125	125	21	11	nil	3	12	n/a	n/a	422
1986	130	130	130	16	8	Deregistered on July 31/85	nil	6	n/a	n/a	420
1987	130	130	130	17	12	n/a	9	10	35	n/a	473
1988	130	130	130	17	14	n/a	11	9	41	n/a	482
1989	130	128	130	16	13	n/a	11	10	43	n/a	481
1990	130	130	130	17	8	n/a	13	45	68	40	581
1991	130	130	122	12	6	n/a	13	30	77	36	556
1992	129	130	121	7	7	n/a	13	19	75	27	528
1993	130	130	122	3	6	n/a	13	20	76	24	524



## Appendix E

Historical review of provincial election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act:

YEAR		ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
1975	General Prov. Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977	General Prov. Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978	By-Elections: Chatham-Kent Sault St. Marie	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Oct. 19/78 Dec. 14/78	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Feb. 19/79 Apr. 14/79	Sept. 27/78 Nov. 22/78	Oct. 17/78 Dec. 12/78	Apr. 19/79 June 14/79
1979	By-Elections: Scarborough West Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980	By-Election: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981	General Prov. Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982	By-Elections: Hamilton West York South	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	June 17/82 Nov. 4/82	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	Oct. 17/82 Mar. 4/83	May 26/82 Oct. 13/82	June 15/82 Nov. 2/82	Dec. 18/82 May 4/83
1983	By-Election: Stormont Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
1984	By-Elections: Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84	Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84	Dec. 11/84	June 13/85
1985	General Prov. Election	Mar. 25/85	May 2/85	Mar. 25/85	Sept. 2/85	Apr. 10/85	Apr. 30/85	Nov. 2/85
1986	By-Elections: York East Cochrane North	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Apr. 17/86 Aug. 14/86	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Aug. 17/86 Dec. 14/86	Mar. 26/86 July 23/86	Apr. 15/86 Aug. 12/86	Oct. 17/86 Feb. 14/86
1987	General Prov. Election	July 31/87	Sept. 10/87	July 31/87	Dec. 10/87	Aug. 19/87	Sept. 8/87	Mar. 10/88
1988	By-Elections: London North Welland-Thorold	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	Mar. 31/88 Nov. 3/88	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	June 30/88 Feb. 3/89	Mar. 9/88 Oct. 12/88	Mar. 29/88 Nov. 1/88	Sept. 30/88 May 3/89
1990	General Prov. Election	July 30/90	Sept. 6/90	July 30/90	Dec. 6/90	Aug. 15/90	Sept. 4/90	Mar. 6/91
1992	By-Election: Brant-Haldimand	Jan. 27/92	Mar. 5/92	Jan. 27/92	June 5/92	Feb. 12/92	Mar. 3/92	Sept. 5/92
1993	By-Elections: Don Mills and St. George-St. David Essex South	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	Apr. 2/93 Dec. 2/93	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	July 2/93 Mar. 2/94	Mar. 10/93 Nov. 10/93	Mar. 30/93 Nov. 30/93	Oct. 2/93 June 2/94
1994	By-Election: Victoria-Haliburton	Feb. 7/94	Mar. 17/94	Feb. 7/94	June 17/94	Feb. 23/94	Mar. 15/94	Sept. 17/94

## APPENDIX F

## Summary of financial data extracted from registered constituency associations' 1992 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY	FREEDOM PARTY	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	ONTARIO NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	TOTAL
<b>Receipts</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	4,941	11,849	44,594	0	32,535	778,970	580	169,402	1,179,161	2,222,032
Transfers	0	3,627	5,042	0	828	139,832	426	2,074,808	20,772	2,245,335
Other Income	9	2,562	2,742	0	974	255,601	32	124,646	162,128	548,774
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<u>4,950</u>	<u>18,038</u>	<u>52,378</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>34,337</u>	<u>1,174,403</u>	<u>1,038</u>	<u>2,368,856</u>	<u>1,362,061</u>	<u>5,016,141</u>
<b>Expenses</b>										
Transfers	2,051	8,036	12,388	0	1,729	224,659	426	1,738,473	233,091	2,220,853
Other	5,505	17,295	21,934	0	35,601	1,017,317	936	410,055	959,353	2,467,996
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<u>7,556</u>	<u>25,331</u>	<u>34,322</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>37,330</u>	<u>1,241,976</u>	<u>1,362</u>	<u>2,148,528</u>	<u>1,192,444</u>	<u>4,688,849</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	<2,606>	<7,293>	18,056	0	<2,993>	<67,493>	<324>	220,328	169,617	327,292
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	0	0	<24>	0	<932>	<31,069>	0	<3,813>	<4,109>	<39,947>
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus	3,053	51,848	25,209	0	11,308	1,605,509	1,312	819,890	1,351,302	3,869,511
<b>Surplus &lt;Deficit&gt; as at Dec. 31, 1992</b>	<u>447</u>	<u>44,555</u>	<u>43,241</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>7,383</u>	<u>1,507,027</u>	<u>988</u>	<u>1,036,405</u>	<u>1,516,810</u>	<u>4,156,856</u>
<b>Contribution Sources</b>										
Individuals	4,941	11,799	44,594	0	32,260	546,437	580	138,362	934,516	
Corporations	0	50	0	0	275	231,661	0	13,267	244,645	
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	872	0	17,773	0	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>4,941</u>	<u>11,849</u>	<u>44,594</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>32,535</u>	<u>778,970</u>	<u>580</u>	<u>169,402</u>	<u>1,179,161</u>	
<b>Average Contribution</b>										
Individuals	274	26	79	0	165	92	580	96	87	
Corporations	0	50	0	0	137	196	0	184	207	
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	282	0	
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>										
<b>Assets</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>737</u>	<u>48,571</u>	<u>52,128</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9,230</u>	<u>1,698,210</u>	<u>1,030</u>	<u>1,337,439</u>	<u>1,681,217</u>	<u>4,828,562</u>
<b>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</b>										
Liabilities	290	4,016	8,887	0	1,847	191,183	42	301,034	164,407	671,706
Surplus <Deficit>	447	44,555	43,241	0	7,383	1,507,027	988	1,036,405	1,516,810	4,156,856
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>737</u>	<u>48,571</u>	<u>52,128</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9,230</u>	<u>1,698,210</u>	<u>1,030</u>	<u>1,337,439</u>	<u>1,681,217</u>	<u>4,828,562</u>

## APPENDIX G

## Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1992 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	Receipts										TOTAL
	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY	FREEDOM PARTY	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	ONTARIO NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY		
Net Contributions	14,478	37,889	133,149	42,608	2,160	758,453	74,290	2,463,425	1,685,756		5,212,208
Transfers	2,051	9,973	10,712	0	187	209,807	0	1,714,701	165,696		2,113,127
Other Income	13,215	2,427	484	898	7	241,479	0	358,635	24,302		641,447
TOTAL INCOME	29,744	50,289	144,345	43,506	2,354	1,209,739	74,290	4,536,761	1,875,754		7,966,782
Expenses											
Transfers	0	3,124	6,307	0	125	111,347	0	2,084,446	5,550		2,210,899
Other	31,815	45,052	124,902	41,055	3,195	2,095,657	80,489	2,349,183	1,155,096		5,926,444
TOTAL EXPENSES	31,815	48,176	131,209	41,055	3,320	2,207,004	80,489	4,433,629	1,160,646		8,137,343
Excess Receipts over Expenses	<2,071>	2,113	13,136	2,451	<966>	<997,265>	<6,199>	103,132	715,108		<170,561>
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	0	0	<24,807>	0	0	1,134,641	0	1,831	119,327		1,230,992
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	4,443	3,076	52,961	<20,153>	735	<231,529>	<5,207>	<50,759>	<4,428,899>		<4,675,312>
Surplus <Deficit> as at Dec. 31, 1992	2,372	5,189	41,290	<17,702>	<231>	<94,153>	<11,406>	54,204	<3,594,464>		<3,614,901>
Contribution Sources											
Individuals	14,478	37,889	130,061	40,533	2,160	505,459	68,374	2,392,534	1,149,534		5,212,208
Corporations	0	0	3,088	2,075	0	252,994	5,916	33,460	536,222		33,460
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37,431	0		37,431
TOTAL	14,478	37,889	133,149	42,608	2,160	758,453	74,290	2,463,425	1,685,756		5,212,208
Average Contribution											
Individuals	201	66	77	232	240	109	319	82	115		115
Corporations	0	0	309	415	0	725	296	446	450		450
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	398	0		398
B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES											
Assets											
TOTAL	5,890	6,773	42,438	54	1,950	1,139,880	930	798,810	571,962		2,568,687
Liabilities & Surplus											
Liabilities	3,518	1,584	1,148	17,756	2,181	1,234,033	12,136	744,606	4,166,426		6,183,588
Surplus <Deficit>	2,372	5,189	41,290	<17,702>	<231>	<94,153>	<11,406>	54,204	<3,594,464>		<3,614,901>
TOTAL	5,890	6,773	42,438	54	1,950	1,139,880	930	798,810	571,962		2,568,687



## APPENDIX H

Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1992 by-election campaign period financial statements:

[illegible]



## APPENDIX J

### *Present Commission Members and date of appointment:*

Donald C. MacDonald, Chair	May 1, 1986	(reappointed April 28, 1989)
* Penny Dickens, Vice-Chair	February 9, 1984	(reappointed February 9, 1989)
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.	May 17, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair May 31, 1992)
Warren R. Bailie	April 2, 1982	
John Adair Champion	May 10, 1990	
* Lynne D. Jeffrey	March 9, 1994	
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie	May 17, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair May 30, 1990)
Jack Murray	September 18, 1992	
Richard F. Stephenson	November 29, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair February 9, 1994)

\* term expired on February 8, 1994

\*\* term commenced on March 9, 1994

## APPENDIX K

### *Commission Staff:*

Executive Director	Gordon H. Kushner, C.A.
Director of Municipal Operations	George Mani
Financial Filing Officer	Roy S. Snider, C.A.
Compliance Officer	Eileen De Calder
Compliance Officer	Ralph Gasto
Secretary to the Commission	Donna Ace
Registration & Communications Officer	Julie Flemi
Office Manager	Louise Pequene
Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director	Maria F
Administrative Assistant to the Compliance Officers/Reception Coordinator	Marline Harris





**ADDITIONAL COPIES AVAILABLE**

Commission on Election Finances

Suite 1110

151 Bloor Street West

Toronto, Ontario

M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 325-9401

Facsimile: (416) 325-9466

(Disponible aussi en français)

CA20N  
X700  
- A56



Ontario

---

# THE TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

FOR THE YEAR 1994

---





**MANDATE  
of the  
COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES**

*The Commission on Election Finances administers the Election Finances Act, which provides for registration of Ontario's political parties, constituency (riding) associations, candidates in by-elections and provincial elections, and leadership contestants. During a provincial election campaign, the Commission supervises limits on campaign expenses and political contributions to registered parties, constituency associations and candidates, and imposes a time period for advertising.*

*Political parties and candidates may obtain subsidies for campaign expenses by filing audited campaign period statements of income and expenses, and annual financial statements, including assets and liabilities. Tax credit receipts are provided for contributions, within set limits, to parties, riding associations and candidates. Leadership contestants must file audited financial statements of income, including a list of contributions over \$100, and expenses. There are no limits on contributions, but also no tax credits for leadership contestants. All filings are made public.*

*The Legislative Assembly Act requires the Commission to review annually the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly. Recommendations are reported to the Speaker for presentation to the Assembly.*

*The Commission also administers Part III of the Municipal Elections Act, providing for the registration of candidates at a local government election. Municipal candidates must also file audited campaign period statements of income and expenses. The Municipal Elections Act imposes limits on contributions and expenses and provides for a tax credit or rebate system.*

*(Disponible aussi en français)*

ISSN 0835-1872



The Honourable Allan K. McLean  
Speaker of the Legislature  
Room 180, Legislative Building  
TORONTO, Ontario M7A 1A2

Mr. Speaker, I have the honour to submit the Twentieth Annual Report of the Commission on Election Finances which covers the year 1994.

This report is submitted pursuant to subsection 4(2) of the Election Finances Act, 1986 (subsection 4(2) of the Election Finances Act, RSO 1990).

Jack Murray  
Chair

September 27, 1995

*MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION  
as at December 31, 1994*

*CHAIR*

*Jack Murray*

*VICE-CHAIR*

*Richard F. Stephenson*

*NOMINEES OF THE  
NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY  
OF ONTARIO*

*Gordon Brigden  
Lynne D. Jeffrey*

*NOMINEES OF THE  
ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY*

*John Adair Campion  
Richard F. Stephenson*

*NOMINEES OF THE  
PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY  
OF ONTARIO*

*Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.  
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*

*CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER*

*Warren R. Bailie*



## *The Chair's Review*

### *Transition*

After eight years of service, Donald C. MacDonald retired from the position of Chair on April 30, 1994. Richard F. Stephenson, Vice-Chair, presided at the June meeting. I was appointed as the new chair on July 15, 1994. On the same date, Gordon Bigden returned to the Commission, assuming the position vacated by me.

During the first half of 1995, three members were reappointed for five-year terms. The new terms of John Adair Campion, Brian Armstrong and Hugh Mackenzie extend into the next millennium.

One more member will reach the end of his initial five-year appointment later this year.

### *Amendments Are Still Needed*

In the spring of 1992, the Legislature appointed an Ad Hoc Committee to review possible amendments to the *Election Finances Act*. The Committee was representative of all parties in the Legislature. It was chaired by Evan Simpson, nominee of the New Democratic Party. Barbara Sullivan, MPP for Halton Centre represented the Ontario Liberal Party, while the Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario appointee was Tom Dyson, CA, of Richmond Hill.

The Ad Hoc Committee submitted its report in the form of a Memorandum of Agreement to the Legislature on April 25, 1994. The Commission proposed an extensive set of amendments to the *Ad Hoc Committee*. The Committee accepted many,

modified others, rejected some, and added some of its own. The House Leaders considered the package of amendments proposed by the Committee as well as those proposed by the Commission, but did not proceed.

Almost a decade has passed since the Act regulating election finances was updated. The present legislation has some cumbersome provisions. One proposal for streamlining would combine the separate filings now required by the constituency association and the campaign during election periods into a single filing. This would save time and expenses for all concerned.

Other provisions of the Act create administrative difficulties. For example, only eight of the nine positions on the Commission have been filled in recent years. The position reserved for a Benchler to be nominated by the Law Society of Upper Canada has remained vacant. The Act specifies a quorum of six including the chair. This requirement is excessive for a commission of nine members, many of whom have other demands.

Other amendments are needed to confirm established practice in several areas such as:

- inclusion of the costs of polling and research within the expenditure limits;
- elimination of transfers between federal and provincial parties;
- clarification of procedures for reserving names and registering new parties;
- relationship with the Office of the Attorney General.

The Commission continues to experience problems with late filings which cause both unnecessary work and expense. An amendment to the Act to provide an automatic daily fine for late filing might reduce this vexing problem considerably.

The status of the Commission as an office of the Legislature has major benefits in terms of the autonomy of the Commission. In recent years meetings with the Speaker and Officers of the Legislature have been useful. The Speaker also serves as the formal communication channel between the Commission and the Legislature for the submission of annual reports. Yet, when amendments to the Act are proposed, responsibility for determining which might be warranted falls to the House Leaders. In the normal course of events, House Leaders have other pressing priorities. It has been suggested that a Legislative Committee be struck with responsibility for the various agencies of the Legislature. A standing committee representative of all the parties in the House could review the Legislation governing the eight Offices of the Legislature on a rotational basis; it might also review the annual budget submissions of some or all of these bodies.

### *Compensation for MPPs*

One of the responsibilities of the Commission is to make recommendations concerning compensation for elected members. The Commission annually performs this duty. Its most recent report was delivered to the Speaker on January 25, 1995.

To carry out its mandate, the Commission repeated its previous recommendation again this year. *The Eighteenth Report of the Commission on Election Finances contains recommendations in respect of the Indemnities and Allowances of Members of the Legislative Assembly* is located on pages 6 and 7 of the report.

### *Municipal Elections*

The third round of municipal elections with Commission involvement took place on November 14, 1994. The number of officers and candidates was similar to the 1991 municipal election. This was a much smoother operation due to improved communications through newsletters and workshops. Post-election seminars were offered on how to complete the financial statements.

New guidelines were developed and issued regarding requests for compliance audits and appeal procedures. These guidelines should help municipal officials and council as well as candidates and complainants who are under Part II of the *Municipal Elections Act*.

Nevertheless, the Commission persists in the belief that this Commission, as constituted, is not the appropriate body to regulate either the financing of municipal elections or appeals concerning alleged irregularities.



## *Registration Process*

There are two ways in which a party may become registered under the Act. The usual way is to reserve a name for a year and collect and submit 10,000 signatures within that period. The alternative method, to be used only during election periods, is to nominate candidates in half of the electoral districts. It had been the practice of the Commission to grant requests from the same applicant to reserve a name for another year and then another year. This became a problem in 1994 when three applicants asked to reserve the same name—a name that had been reserved by one of the applicants for several years previously.

Another problem became apparent when it was noted that the Act prevented the Commission from receiving a petition containing 10,000 signatures from an applicant during an election period including by-election. This anomaly can cause the signatures to become stale-dated and oblige the applicant to collect another 10,000 signatures during a subsequent 12-month observation period.

The developments concerning the registration process led to the following clarifications:

The Commission now acknowledges the existence of party names which are not currently registered in Ontario;

Every holder of a reserved name must show that a genuine effort has been made to obtain the requisite signatures as a condition for reserving that name for an additional one-year period;

Signatures must be collected within the one-year period following the reservation of the name.

When the Act is amended, it would be appropriate to incorporate these clarifications. It might be appropriate as well to amend the Act to permit the normal (signature) method of seeking registration to be used during campaign periods.

## *Outreach is Working*

There were no prosecutions in 1994. The Commission remains committed to obtaining compliance by providing education and assistance to party and constituency officials, candidates and auditors. Commission staff have conducted eleven training and information sessions with most of the parties. Some sessions were attended by members of the constituency association executive as well as CFOs. This helps activists appreciate the work of their CFOs and reasons for various reporting requirements. Once volunteers have met Commission staff at a training session for their own party, they are more likely to phone for clarification. Every phone call helps to "get-it-right-in-the-first-place" and saves time and effort for everyone. During the election period, Commission staff responded to over 3,000 phone calls. They were accessible by phone during evenings and throughout the weekends when volunteers were doing their work for the campaigns.

## *Delegations*

The Commission received three sets of visitors during 1994. The Province of Newfoundland patterned its election finances legislation on Ontario's. Delegates from Newfoundland spent time with Commission staff to learn how the legislation is administered at an operational level.



Other delegates were received from the Russian Republic and the Republic of Korea. Listening to the delegates describe their situations makes one appreciate that our problems are relatively small. Both delegations were complimentary about the level of compliance achieved in Ontario with very limited use of prosecution or penalties.

### *Third-Party Advertising*

Previous reports of the Commission have expressed concerns about the lack of resolution in the matter of third-party advertising. In *The Nineteenth Annual Report of the Commission on Election Finances* the issue was phrased as follows:

*"It is patently unfair that registered parties should be subjected to increasingly comprehensive legislation while so-called third parties remain totally unregulated. When, in 1983, the federal parliament legislated a ban on third-party expenditures during an election campaign (no one questioned the legitimacy of their role between election campaigns), a challenge in the Alberta court by the National Citizen's Coalition resulted in the law being struck down as a violation of the Charter's right to free speech. There has been widespread acclaim for this and a later Alberta court decision, particularly in the media. What is usually omitted from the public debate is the fact that a similar challenge to the Quebec provincial ban on third-party advertising has not been upheld, at both the lower and appeal court levels. The Quebec court judgments assert that what*

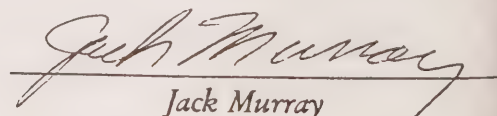
*is at stake is not freedom of speech but the financial capacity to skewer the legislative effort to establish more equal opportunity among candidates."*

*"If third parties remain unregulated, the integrity of the election financing system will be undermined. Registered parties and candidates will have no alternative but to set up competing third parties to counter the unregulated expenditures. Indeed, if third parties remain unregulated, their different treatment will become grounds for regulated candidates and/or parties to launch a constitutional challenge of the election finances legislation as being discriminatory."*

Currently the Alberta case is under appeal. That decision which probably will be rendered in 1995, may help to clarify this difficult matter.

### *Commitment to Serve*

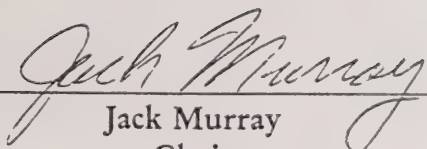
As the Commission enters its third decade of operation, its purpose continues to be the execution of its legislative mandate—no more—no less. To do so, it relies on the efforts of a professional, efficient staff and a diligent conscientious set of Commissioners. It relies, as well, on the efforts of volunteers in all of the registered parties and supporters of independent candidates. The Commission will continue to help the parties and the volunteers meet the requirements of the Act as fully and expeditiously as possible.

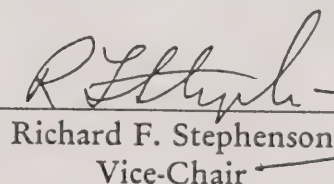
  
Jack Murray

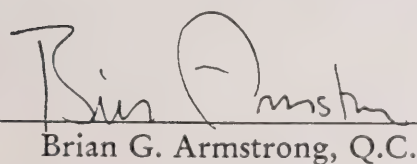
June 28, 1994

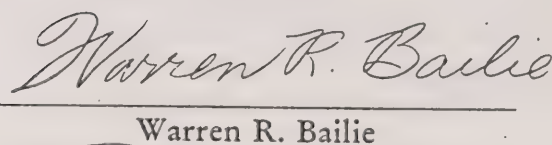
*The Members of the Commission  
extend their appreciation  
to parties, constituency associations  
and other officials who support them,  
for the conscientious effort to comply with  
the provisions of the Act.*

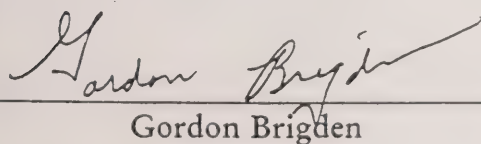
*Respectfully submitted this 28th day of June 1995.*

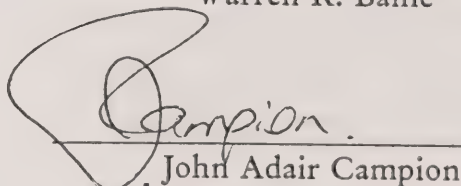
  
Jack Murray  
Chair

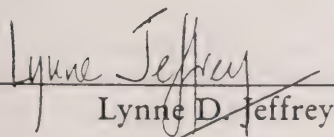
  
Richard F. Stephenson  
Vice-Chair

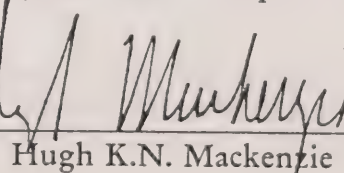
  
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.

  
Warren R. Bailie

  
Gordon Brigden

  
John Adair Campion

  
Lynne D. Jeffrey

  
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie

*The Eighteenth Report  
of the  
Commission on Election Finances*

*Containing recommendations  
in respect of the Indemnities and  
Allowances of Members of the  
Legislative Assembly*

The Commission reaffirms its position set out in its Fourteenth, Fifteenth, Sixteenth and Seventeenth Reports of Indemnities and Allowances.

The structure of indemnities and allowances for Members of the Legislature has developed into a veritable patchwork which cries out for reform. In the absence of an adequate basic indemnity, such as has been recommended by the Commission for some years, the Board of Internal Economy has approved a wide range of supplementary indemnities for positions in the Legislature, in its committees and in the caucuses. Members of the Legislature have received a tax-free expense allowance, the tax-free component of which is perceived to be unwarranted in view of the allowances now available for accommodation, travel, etc. The whole structure needs to be rationalized. This Commission's report represents a start in achieving that objective.

### *Nomenclature*

The job of Members of the Legislature is now full-time. Therefore, the anachronism of referring to their remuneration as a sessional indemnity should be dropped; they are in receipt of a salary.

### *Pay Equity*

The salary of Members should be commensurate with their responsibilities and comparable to that paid in other large Canadian jurisdictions, in the senior public service, or in the private sector.

For example, the 1990 basic indemnity paid to a Member of the House of Commons is \$64,400 (plus a tax-free allowance of \$21,300); to a Member of the National Assembly in Quebec is \$60,123 (plus a tax-free allowance of \$10,574). The range of

salaries for deputy ministers in Ontario in 1990 was \$101,925 to \$147,800. Following is a selection of average taxable incomes in Ontario by occupation as reported in the 1988 taxation annual:

Self-employed doctors & surgeons	\$132,000
Self-employed lawyers	114,000
Self-employed dentists	110,000
Self-employed accountants	79,000
Self-employed engineers & architects	55,000
Teachers & professors	46,000
Secondary school principals (OSSTF statistic)	78,000

### *Basic Salary*

In order to achieve income parity with positions of comparable responsibilities and time-demands, the following is our reform package for salaries of Members for whom there has been no increase in the past six years:

Current Sessional Indemnity	\$43,374
Add: 5% Cost of Living Increase for 1989	<u>2,169</u>
	45,543
Add: 5% Cost of Living Increase for 1990	<u>2,277</u>
	47,820
Add: Tax-Free Expense Allowance, adjusted for Income Tax on the assumption of a 40.56 marginal tax rate	24,475
Add: Committee Allowance, adjusted for Income Tax	<u>4,308</u>
<b>RECOMMENDED BASE SALARY</b>	<b><u>\$76,603</u></b>

There should be a comparable adjustment for the leaders' expense allowance.



This recommendation of \$76,603 for the base salary of Members is contingent upon the termination of not only the tax-free component of expense allowances, but also per diems for committee work, as was recommended by the Camp Commission in 1975. (There are no extra payments for committee work in the House of Commons.)

With the implementation of this reform package, the base salary of a Member would remain marginally below that of an accountant or of a secondary school principal. It would be 58% of the average taxable income of Ontario doctors, 67% of the average income of Ontario lawyers, and significantly—up to nearly 100%—below that of Ontario deputy ministers.

### Pensions

The Commission is aware that an increase of the Members' basic salary would also increase the Members' pension benefits as well as the severance allowance. We feel that Members should have the same entitlement for amounts paid into their pension plan as those in the public and private sectors. However, we do feel that the criteria for eligibility with respect to Members' pensions should be reviewed.

### Commission's Terms of Reference

As set out in Section 75 of the Legislative Assembly Act, our terms of reference are as follows:

*The Commission shall each year review and make such recommendations as it considers proper in respect of the indemnities and allowances of Members of the Assembly under this Act.*

Since 1978 there have been not only adjustments to existing indemnities and allowances, but a proliferation of additional indemnities and allowances which were approved by the Board of

Internal Economy in the absence of an adequate basic salary for Members. If a basic salary is provided through implementation of the above reform package, many of these extra indemnities and allowances should be reviewed.

They should be reviewed for another reason: the rationale, or the formula for their increase over the years, is not discernible. Scanning of the table of indemnities and allowances raises many questions: is the additional indemnity paid to the Speaker adequately reflective of the extra responsibilities tied to the position? Conversely, is the payment of \$5,313 to the vice-chair of a committee a justifiable figure for such light responsibilities? There appears to have been no effort over the years to evaluate positions - perhaps even to establish job descriptions - and assess the appropriate level of remuneration for them.

The Commission would therefore recommend that the Board of Internal Economy commission an appropriate agency to do an independent assessment of the whole range of indemnities and allowances, and in the process, recommend some formula for increases. With such an assessment it would then be possible to complete the reform package, a first instalment of which is contained in this report.

Furthermore, since the Members are now in a sixth year without an increase, the Commission's 5% cost-of-living increase merits a review.

January 25, 1995

## APPENDICES

## PAGE

A	<i>Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1994 . . . . .</i>	9
B	<i>List of registered political parties in Ontario and requests to register the name of a new political party . . . . .</i>	1
C	<i>1994 Registered Constituency Association Activity . . . . .</i>	2
D	<i>Historical review of registered constituency associations and of registered political parties in Ontario . . . . .</i>	2
E	<i>Historical review of provincial election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act . . . . .</i>	2
F	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered constituency associations' 1993 annual financial statements as filed . . . . .</i>	2
G	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1993 annual financial statements as filed . . . . .</i>	2
H	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1993 Essex South by-election campaign period financial statements as filed . . . . .</i>	2
I	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1994 Victoria-Haliburton by-election campaign period financial statements as filed . . . . .</i>	2
J	<i>Summary of financial data extracted from registered candidates' and associations' by-election campaign period financial statements as filed,</i> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <i>The Essex South By-election - December 2, 1993, and</i></li> <li>• <i>The Victoria-Haliburton By-election - March 17, 1994 . . . . .</i></li> </ul>	2
K	<i>Present Commission members and date of appointment . . . . .</i>	2
L	<i>Commission staff . . . . .</i>	2

## APPENDIX A

*Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1994:*

OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL AUDITOR  
BUREAU DU VÉRIFICATEUR PROVINCIAL DE L'ONTARIO

Box 105, 15th Floor, 20 Dundas St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C2  
(416) 974-9866 Facsimile (416) 327-9862

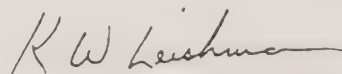
*Auditor's Report*

To the Commission on Election Finances:

I have audited the statement of expenditure of the Commission on Election Finances for the year ended March 31, 1994. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Commission's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statement is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In my opinion, this financial statement presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures of the Commission for the year ended March 31, 1994 in accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1 to the financial statement.



Toronto, Ontario  
May 26, 1994

K.W. Leishman, CA  
Assistant Provincial Auditor



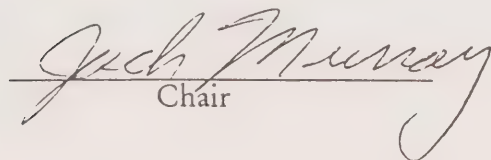
## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

Statement of Expenditure  
for the year ended March 31, 1994

	1994 \$	1993 \$
<b>Administrative and operating</b>		
Salaries and employee benefits	723,704	720,590
Office rent	97,792	197,676
Professional fees	19,403	71,613
Office supplies and expenses	39,769	26,221
Office furniture and equipment	85,759	54,360
Commission meetings	24,924	34,353
Telephone, mail and shipping	15,027	16,603
Travel	2,408	2,851
Publishing candidates' campaign financial summaries	1,830	3,233
Outreach	121	—
	<u>1,010,737</u>	<u>1,127,500</u>
<b>Subsidies (note 3)</b>		
Campaign expenses		
- candidates	35,200	18,218
- parties	8,200	4,718
Audit fees:		
Annual returns	198,558	210,086
Campaign returns		
- candidates	11,899	7,759
- constituency associations	3,814	1,970
	<u>257,671</u>	<u>242,751</u>
Total expenditure	1,268,408	1,370,251
Less anonymous and excess contributions received (note 4)	<u>(13,252)</u>	<u>(26,979)</u>
Net expenditure	<u>1,255,156</u>	<u>1,343,272</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statement.

On behalf of the Commission:



Chair



Member

## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

## Financial Statement

March 31, 1994

## ACCOUNTING POLICIES

## (a) Basis of accounting

The Commission uses a modified cash basis of accounting which allows an additional thirty days to pay for goods and services pertaining to the fiscal year just ended.

## (b) Furniture and equipment

Expenditures on furniture and equipment are expensed in the year of acquisition.

## SOURCE OF FUNDS

Expenditures are paid out of the Legislative Assembly Fund of the Office of the Assembly.

## SUBSIDIES

The *Election Finances Act* requires payment by the Commission of the following subsidies:

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 15% of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20% of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit based on the number of voters in the candidate's electoral district. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$5,000.
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15% of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district in which the party receives at least 15% of the popular vote.
- Audit fees for annual, campaign, and special returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$400 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each registered candidate to a maximum of \$800 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$600 per return.

## ANONYMOUS AND EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Commission. In addition, excess contributions must be remitted to the Commission where the recipient is unable to recover the official receipt and refund the excess to the contributor.

## COMMITMENTS

The Commission had entered into a lease agreement for Office space expiring February 28, 2003. Future minimum lease payments are as follows:

1995	121,005
1996	121,005
1997	121,005
1998	121,005
1999	143,729
Thereafter	<u>547,917</u>
	<u>1,202,666</u>

Under the terms of the lease, the Commission received a rental inducement which was netted against the office rent expense for the 1994 year.

## APPENDIX B

### *List of registered political parties in Ontario:*

#### A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

(i) Political Parties registered with the enactment of the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

New Democratic Party of Ontario - ONDP

Ontario Liberal Party - OLP

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario - PC Party

(ii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - CPC Ontario  
- Registered September 3, 1975

Ontario Libertarian Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered August 18, 1976

Freedom Party of Ontario - FP  
- Registered as Unparty Party (Ontario) November 26, 1980  
- Renamed October 19, 1983

The Green Party of Ontario - Ontario Greens  
- Registered July 4, 1984

Northern Ontario Heritage Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered October 19, 1977  
- Deregistered July 31, 1985 for failing to file  
the required audited 1984 annual financial statements.

(iii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Family Coalition Party of Ontario - FCP Ontario  
- Registered June 10, 1987

Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party - Ont. C.O.R. Party  
- Registered May 30, 1990

(iv) Political Party registered by the nominating process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Natural Law Party - NLP  
- Registered May 24, 1995



## B. REQUESTS TO REGISTER THE NAME OF A NEW POLITICAL PARTY:

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
10/22/75 - 7(a)	Ontario Libertarian Party	O.L.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
02/10/76 - 6(b)	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/13/76 - 3(d)	Canada Party	CP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/13/76 - 7(a)	Independent Pyramid Politics Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/13/77 - 5(g)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.C.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/07/77 - 5(d)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/18/78 - 6(c)	Progressive Environmental Party in Ontario	PEP Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/15/78 - 5(f)	The Moral Political Party	Moral Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/31/78 - 5(b)	Women's Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/05/78 - 5(b)	The New Detente Party of Canada	N.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/30/80 - 5(h)	Feminist Party of Canada/ Parti Féministe du Canada	F.P.C./P.F.C. F.P./P.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable (F.P./P.F. only)
03/26/80 - 4(g)	Unparty Party (Ontario)	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/26/80 - 4(c)	Worker's Communist Party/ Parti Communiste Ouvrier	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/30/80 - 4(c)	The Enterprise Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/28/80 - 5(f)	The Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
08/12/80 - 4(d)	The United Party of Canada	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/21/81 - 4(c)	The National Unity Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

FOR THE YEAR 1994

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
04/15/81 - 4(k)	Self Help Ontario Political Services	S.H.O.P.S.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/15/81 - 4(i)	WPC/PCO	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
12/09/81 - 5(c)	Right to Life Party of Ontario	RTL	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Multicultural(ism) Party of Ontario	MPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Christian Credit Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/26/82 - 5(c)	World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada	WWD	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/23/83 - 5(c)	Christian Reform Party of Canada	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(c)	The Social Credit Association of Ontario	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(b)	The Green Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/12/84 - 5(a)	The Humanist Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
10/17/84 - 4(e)	Christian Conservative Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/14/84 - 5(a)	Christian Ethics Party	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/16/85 - 4(c)	The Anti-Abortion Party	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(c)	New Tory Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(d)	Party for the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/85 - 5(f)	Government by the People Party	People Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/23/85 - 6(a)	For Better Future	F.B.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/29/85 - 6(b)	The Cayenne Pepper Party of Ontario	CPP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
	New Ontario Party	NOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
09/03/86 - 5(g)	New Christian Democratic Party	N.C.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/22/86 - 6(e)	Christian Unity Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	Family Coalition Party	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	New Testament Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Political Reform Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Zebra Party of Ontario	Zebra	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/29/87 - 4(h)	The Party of Principles of Canada/Le Parti des Principes du Canada	PPC/PPC	Names: Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable
08/31/87 - 10	National Alliance	Nation-All	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Free Ontario Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Ont. C.O.R. Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	New Ontario Party	NEWOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
05/31/89 - 4(b)	The Advocate Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/21/89 - 4(c)	Reform Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
03/28/90 - 4(n)(i)	True People Party	T.P.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/28/90 - 4(n)(ii)	Referendum Party of Ontario	R.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The Republican Party of Ontario	REP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The New Republican Party of Ontario	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/25/90 - 4(l)	The Party of the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)/Parti Pour La République Du Canada(Ontario)	P.C.C.(O) / P.R.C.(O)	Names: Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable



FOR THE YEAR 1994

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/21/90 - 4(g)	Populist Party for Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(l)	The Democratic Union Party of Ontario	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(l)	The Democratic Party of Ontario	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(l)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario	A	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/29/91 - 4(i)	The Continental Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(i)	The Party of Principles of Ontario	PPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/26/91 - 4(g)	The Nationalist Party of Canada	NPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/31/91 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/11/91 - 4(g)	Ontario United Party	O.U.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/28/92 - 4(i)	The Party Party of Ontario	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/01/92 - 4(g)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/08/92 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/27/93 - 4(g)(i)	Citizen's Party of Ontario	CPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/27/93 - 4(g)(ii)	Direct Democracy Party/ Parti de la Démocratie Directe	--	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviations: N/A
02/24/93 - 4(p)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/31/93 - 4(i)	Democracy Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/28/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/28/93 - 4(l)	Reform Party of Ontario	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Reform Party	--	Name: Not Acceptable

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/24/93 - 4(i)	New Conservative Party	NCP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	United Party	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	TOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Atlantis Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Liberation Front	OLF	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Republican Party	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	North American Republican Party of Ontario	NARPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Labour Party of Canada (Ontario)	LPKO	Name: Acceptable, but not in use Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Cosmopolitan Party of Canada (Ontario)	COSMOPOLITAN	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/02/94 - 4(b)	The Primarily Ontario Party/ Premièrement le Parti d'Ontario	P.O.P. P.O.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/23/94 - 4(h)	Canadian Citizens Rights Ontario Party	C.C.R.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(f)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(g)	The Patron Servant Party of Ontario	The Saints	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(h)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/16/94 - 4(e)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario/ Parti Abolitionniste de l'Ontario	Abolitionist Abolitionniste	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/16/94 - 4(e)(ii)	The Ontario Options Party	TOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/16/94 - 4(e)(iii)	Ontario Renewal Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/27/94 - 4(d)(i)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from the Reform Party of Canada.)	Reform	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable

FOR THE YEAR 1994

TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
07/27/94 - 4(d)(ii)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from the Reform Association for Ontario.)	Reform Ontario	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/27/94 - 4(d)(iii)	Ontario Reform Party (A request from Ian Hood.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/27/94 - 4(d)(iii)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(k)	Natural Law Party (A request from Robert A. Hyman.)	NLP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	OLPC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(n)	Ontario Reform Party (A request from Ian Hood.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(n)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(o)	Progressive Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Wolfgang G. Mueller.)	--	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/21/94 - 4(p)	Grassroots Party of Ontario (A request from Hugh Prendergast.)	Grassroots	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(q)	Ontario Party for Political Reformation (A request from Harold Johnson.)	OPPR	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(r)	Populist Alliance Party of Ontario (A request from Carol Pyndus.)	Populist Alliance	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(h)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(i)	The Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(p)	The Trillium Party of Ontario (A request from Reginald H. Gosse.)	Trillium Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(q)	The Renaissance Formation Party of Ontario (A request from Kinble F. Ainslie.)	RFP	Name: Acceptable (Withdrawn) Abbreviation: Acceptable (Withdrawn)
05/17/95 - 4(f)	Mr. Ainslie withdrew the name and abbreviation.	--	
10/26/94 - 4(r)	Peoples Political Party (A request from Kevin Mark Clarke.)	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/30/94 - 4(f)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Patricia Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable



<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>	
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Alliance of Independents Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AIP	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Alliance Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AP	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable Not Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Accepting Party of Ontario (A request from John Van Egmond.)	APO, or AP	Name: Abbreviations:	Acceptable, but not in use Acceptable, but not in use
04/26/95 - 4(h)	The Patron Servant Party of Ontario (A request from Lucille Zeus.)	The Saints	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable Not Acceptable

*APPENDIX C**1994 Registered Constituency Association Activity:**Registered Constituency Associations as of January 1, 1994*

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	3
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	76
Freedom Party of Ontario	13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130
Ontario Liberal Party	130
Ontario Libertarian Party	6
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	24
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	122
The Green Party of Ontario	<u>20</u>
	<u>524</u>

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1994Effective Date

## Communist Party of Canada (Ontario):

Registered:	Beaches-Woodbine	December 15, 1994
	Don Mills	December 15, 1994
	Dovercourt	December 15, 1994
	Fort William	December 15, 1994
	Hamilton Centre	December 15, 1994
	Hamilton Mountain	December 15, 1994
	Ottawa Centre	December 8, 1994
	Ottawa South	December 15, 1994
	Parkdale	December 15, 1994
	Port Arthur	December 15, 1994
	Riverdale	December 15, 1994
	St. Andrew-St. Patrick	December 15, 1994
	York Centre	December 15, 1994

## Family Coalition of Ontario:

Deregistered:	Carleton East	December 31, 1993
	Etobicoke-Lakeshore	July 21, 1994
	Lake Nipigon	December 31, 1993
	Ottawa-Rideau	December 31, 1993
	Wellington	July 21, 1994

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1994Effective Date**Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party:**

Registered:	Simcoe Centre	April 11, 1994
Deregistered:	Lambton	July 21, 1994
	Northumberland	June 15, 1994
	Oshawa	July 21, 1994

**Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario:**

Registered:	Algoma-Manitoulin	July 21, 1994
	Cornwall	October 31, 1994
	Kitchener	February 22, 1994
	Lawrence	April 26, 1994
	Ottawa East	October 11, 1994
	Ottawa-Rideau	August 16, 1994
	Scarborough-Ellesmere	March 17, 1994
	Yorkview	May 24, 1994

**The Green Party of Ontario:**

Registered:	Cornwall	May 24, 1994
	Oakwood	January 25, 1994
	Parkdale	May 25, 1994
	Renfrew North	April 11, 1994
	Windsor-Walkerville	July 11, 1994
Deregistered:	Grey-Owen Sound	July 21, 1994
	Riverdale	February 2, 1994

***Registered Constituency Associations as of December 31, 1994***

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	16
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	71
Freedom Party of Ontario	13
New Democratic Party of Ontario	130
Ontario Liberal Party	130
Ontario Libertarian Party	6
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	22
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	130
The Green Party of Ontario	<u>23</u>



## Appendix D

## Historical Review of Registered Constituency Associations and of Registered Political Parties in Ontario:

Year	Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	Family Coalition Party of Ontario	Freedom Party of Ontario (Formerly: Unparty Party)	The Green Party of Ontario	Natural Law Party	New Democratic Party of Ontario	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	Ontario Liberal Party	Ontario Libertarian Party	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	Total Registered Constituency Associations
	Registered: Sept. 3/75	Registered: June 10/87	Registered: Nov. 26/80	Registered: July 4/84	Registered: May 24/95	Registered: Feb. 13/75	Registered: Oct. 19/77	Registered: Feb. 13/75	Registered: Aug. 18/76	Registered: May 30/90	Registered: Feb. 13/75	as at December 31
1975	33	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	n/a	125	n/a	n/a	125	408
1976	33	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	n/a	125	nil	n/a	125	408
1977	37	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	nil	125	1	n/a	125	413
1978	36	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	nil	125	2	n/a	125	413
1979	36	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	123	nil	125	8	n/a	125	417
1980	36	n/a	nil	n/a	n/a	125	nil	125	11	n/a	125	422
1981	24	n/a	5	n/a	n/a	125	nil	125	10	n/a	125	414
1982	24	n/a	6	n/a	n/a	125	nil	125	9	n/a	125	414
1983	24	n/a	6	n/a	n/a	124	nil	125	10	n/a	125	414
1984	24	n/a	2	9	n/a	125	nil	125	8	n/a	125	418
1985	21	n/a	3	12	n/a	125	nil	125	11	n/a	125	422
1986	16	n/a	nil	6	n/a	130	Deregistered on July 31/85	130	8	n/a	130	420
1987	17	35	9	10	n/a	130	n/a	130	12	n/a	130	473
1988	17	41	11	9	n/a	130	n/a	130	14	n/a	130	482
1989	16	43	11	10	n/a	128	n/a	130	13	n/a	130	481
1990	17	68	13	45	n/a	130	n/a	130	8	40	130	581
1991	12	77	13	30	n/a	130	n/a	130	6	36	122	556
1992	7	75	13	19	n/a	130	n/a	129	7	27	121	528
1993	3	76	13	20	n/a	130	n/a	130	6	24	122	524
1994	16	71	13	23	n/a	130	n/a	130	6	22	130	541
1995 as at June 28/95	17	82	17	114	4	130	n/a	130	6	17	130	647

## Appendix E

Historical review of provincial election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act:

	ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
General Prov. Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
General Prov. Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
By-Elections: Chatham-Kent	Sept. 11/78	Oct. 19/78	Sept. 11/78	Feb. 19/79	Sept. 27/78	Oct. 17/78	Apr. 19/79
Sault St. Marie	Oct. 30/78	Dec. 14/78	Oct. 30/78	Apr. 14/79	Nov. 22/78	Dec. 12/78	June 14/79
By-Elections: Scarborough West Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
By-Election: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
General Prov. Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
By-Elections: Hamilton West	May 10/82	June 17/82	May 10/82	Oct. 17/82	May 26/82	June 15/82	Dec. 18/82
York South	Sept. 27/82	Nov. 4/82	Sept. 27/82	Mar. 4/83	Oct. 13/82	Nov. 2/82	May 4/83
By-Election: Stormont Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
By-Elections: Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84	Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84	Dec. 11/84	June 13/85
General Prov. Election	Mar. 25/85	May 2/85	Mar. 25/85	Sept. 2/85	Apr. 10/85	Apr. 30/85	Nov. 2/85
By-Elections: York East	Mar. 6/86	Apr. 17/86	Mar. 6/86	Aug. 17/86	Mar. 26/86	Apr. 15/86	Oct. 17/86
Cochrane North	June 26/86	Aug. 14/86	June 26/86	Dec. 14/86	July 23/86	Aug. 12/86	Feb. 14/86
General Prov. Election	July 31/87	Sept. 10/87	July 31/87	Dec. 10/87	Aug. 19/87	Sept. 8/87	Mar. 10/88
By-Elections: London North	Feb. 22/88	Mar. 31/88	Feb. 22/88	June 30/88	Mar. 9/88	Mar. 29/88	Sept. 30/88
Welland-Thorold	Sept. 23/88	Nov. 3/88	Sept. 23/88	Feb. 3/89	Oct. 12/88	Nov. 1/88	May 3/89
General Prov. Election	July 30/90	Sept. 6/90	July 30/90	Dec. 6/90	Aug. 15/90	Sept. 4/90	Mar. 6/91
By-Election: Brant-Haldimand	Jan. 27/92	Mar. 5/92	Jan. 27/92	June 5/92	Feb. 12/92	Mar. 3/92	Sept. 5/92
By-Elections: Don Mills and St. George-St. David	Feb. 22/93	Apr. 2/93	Feb. 22/93	July 2/93	Mar. 10/93	Mar. 30/93	Oct. 2/93
Essex South	Oct. 25/93	Dec. 2/93	Oct. 25/93	Mar. 2/94	Nov. 10/93	Nov. 30/93	June 2/94
By-Election: Victoria-Haliburton	Feb. 7/94	Mar. 17/94	Feb. 7/94	June 17/94	Feb. 23/94	Mar. 15/94	Sept. 17/94

## APPENDIX F

Summary of financial data extracted from registered constituency associations' 1993 annual financial statements as filed:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)		CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY		FAMILY COALITION PARTY		FREEDOM PARTY		GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO		ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY		ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY		ONTARIO NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY		PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY		TOTAL
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	
<b>Receipts</b>																			
Net Contributions	2,840	6,389	48,100	0	30,766	695,736	738	0	39,302	1,107,798	1,931,669								
Transfers	84	2,966	5,934	0	0	138,887	0	0	1,501,117	38,008	1,687,596								
Other Income	0	1,265	2,491	0	1,817	192,007	18	0	109,883	175,788	481,289								
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<u>2,924</u>	<u>10,620</u>	<u>57,525</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>32,603</u>	<u>1,026,630</u>	<u>756</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,650,302</u>	<u>1,321,594</u>	<u>4,102,954</u>								
<b>Expenses</b>																			
Transfers	0	8,346	19,886	0	1,022	235,573	0	0	1,410,440	135,507	1,810,774								
Other	2,148	13,259	25,716	0	30,346	711,014	1,236	0	221,699	847,425	1,852,843								
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<u>2,148</u>	<u>21,605</u>	<u>45,602</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>31,368</u>	<u>946,587</u>	<u>1,236</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,632,139</u>	<u>982,932</u>	<u>3,663,617</u>								
Excess Receipts over Expenses	776	<10,985>	11,923	0	1,235	80,043	< 480>	0	18,163	338,662	439,337								
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	0	0	< 2,312>	0	< 11>	< 43,680>	0	0	8,386	< 31,247>	< 68,864>								
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus	561	44,682	41,594	0	7,610	1,508,514	988	0	1,056,461	1,516,802	4,177,212								
Surplus as at December 31, 1993	<u>1,337</u>	<u>33,697</u>	<u>51,205</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>8,834</u>	<u>1,544,877</u>	<u>508</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,083,010</u>	<u>1,824,217</u>	<u>4,547,685</u>								
<b>Contribution Sources</b>																			
Individuals	2,840	6,389	45,962	0	29,461	483,127	738	0	33,635	900,395	1,931,669								
Corporations	0	0	2,118	0	1,305	211,519	0	0	2,525	207,401	481,289								
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	1,090	0	0	3,142	0	0								
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>2,840</u>	<u>6,389</u>	<u>48,100</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>30,766</u>	<u>695,736</u>	<u>738</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>39,302</u>	<u>1,107,798</u>	<u>1,931,669</u>								
<b>Average Contribution</b>																			
Individuals	177	28	60	0	154	85	99	0	98	87	98								
Corporations	0	0	356	0	261	209	0	0	281	200	207								
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	363	0	0	349	0	0								
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>																			
<b>Assets</b>																			
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>1,477</u>	<u>35,861</u>	<u>54,051</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9,841</u>	<u>1,689,623</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,338,348</u>	<u>1,935,712</u>	<u>5,065,513</u>								
<b>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</b>																			
Liabilities	140	2,164	2,846	0	1,007	144,746	92	0	255,338	111,495	517,828								
Surplus	1,337	33,697	51,205	0	8,834	1,544,877	508	0	1,083,010	1,824,217	4,547,685								
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>1,477</u>	<u>35,861</u>	<u>54,051</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>9,841</u>	<u>1,689,623</u>	<u>600</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,338,348</u>	<u>1,935,712</u>	<u>5,065,513</u>								



*Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1993 annual financial statements as filed:*

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY (ONTARIO)	CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY	FREEDOM PARTY	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	ONTARIO NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY	TOTAL
<b>Receipts</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	11,403	26,548	137,396	51,882	750	896,054	46,399	1,769,901	1,067,445	4,007,778
Transfers	0	8,891	16,952	0	764	210,772	1	1,414,803	60,358	1,712,541
Other Income	12,032	444	6,601	876	7	147,477	60	243,090	42,891	453,478
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>23,435</b>	<b>35,883</b>	<b>160,949</b>	<b>52,758</b>	<b>1,521</b>	<b>1,254,303</b>	<b>46,460</b>	<b>3,427,794</b>	<b>1,170,691</b>	<b>6,173,797</b>
<b>Expenses</b>										
Transfers	413	2,964	6,089	0	0	139,307	0	1,517,161	14,300	1,680,234
Other	25,152	33,107	129,506	33,690	1,600	1,492,496	42,796	1,810,596	915,469	4,484,412
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>25,565</b>	<b>36,071</b>	<b>135,595</b>	<b>33,690</b>	<b>1,600</b>	<b>1,631,803</b>	<b>42,796</b>	<b>3,327,757</b>	<b>929,769</b>	<b>6,164,646</b>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	<2,130>	<187>	25,354	19,468	<79>	<377,500>	3,664	100,037	240,925	9,552
Ry-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	0	0	<1,608>	<200>	<50>	497,892	0	<33,512>	799,313	1,261,835
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	2,373	5,310	41,289	<17,702>	<231>	<94,152>	<11,405>	57,435	<3,580,085>	<3,597,168>
<b>Surplus &lt;Deficit&gt; as at December 31, 1993</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>5,123</b>	<b>65,035</b>	<b>1,566</b>	<b>&lt;360&gt;</b>	<b>26,240</b>	<b>&lt;7,741&gt;</b>	<b>123,960</b>	<b>&lt;2,539,847&gt;</b>	<b>&lt;2,325,781&gt;</b>
<b>Contribution Sources</b>										
Individuals	11,403	26,548	136,556	49,632	550	574,231	42,970	1,738,726	667,081	2,867,081
Corporations	0	0	840	2,250	200	321,823	3,429	12,085	400,364	400,364
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,090	0	19,090
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,403</b>	<b>26,548</b>	<b>137,396</b>	<b>51,882</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>896,054</b>	<b>46,399</b>	<b>1,769,901</b>	<b>1,067,445</b>	<b>2,867,081</b>
<b>Average Contribution</b>										
Individuals	278	61	83	314	69	103	347	86	108	108
Corporations	0	0	84	375	200	838	490	228	505	505
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	477	0	477
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>										
<b>Assets</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,745</b>	<b>6,707</b>	<b>66,237</b>	<b>10,312</b>	<b>&lt;58&gt;</b>	<b>205,961</b>	<b>3,477</b>	<b>616,698</b>	<b>536,675</b>	<b>1,449,754</b>
<b>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</b>										
Liabilities	3,502	1,584	1,202	8,746	302	179,721	11,218	492,738	3,076,522	3,775,535
Surplus <Deficit>	243	5,123	65,035	1,566	<360>	26,240	<7,741>	123,960	<2,539,847>	<2,325,781>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,745</b>	<b>6,707</b>	<b>66,237</b>	<b>10,312</b>	<b>&lt;58&gt;</b>	<b>205,961</b>	<b>3,477</b>	<b>616,698</b>	<b>536,675</b>	<b>1,449,754</b>

*Summary of financial data extracted from registered political parties' 1993 Essex South by-election campaign period financial statements as filed:*

[illegible]

1 VICTORY 1

[illegible]



## APPENDIX J

Summary of financial data extracted from registered candidates' and associations' by-election campaign period financial statements as filed:

## Essex South By-election - December 2, 1993:

Party	Candidate	Income With Transfers	Excluded	Included	Expenses With Transfers	Excluded	Limitation	Expenses Subject to	Actual Expense	Subsidy Payable to Candidate	Subsidy Payable to Auditor	Number of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Popular Vote
OLP	B. Crozier	\$29,828	\$28,007	\$61,832	\$61,832	\$61,832	\$35,469	\$46,206	\$46,206	\$9,241	\$1,200	49,824	12,736	69.18%
PCP	J. Flood	\$33,374	\$17,308	\$40,702	\$34,636	\$32,881	\$20,929	\$46,206	\$46,206	\$9,241	\$1,200	49,824	3,295	17.90%
NDP	D. Maria	\$30,093	\$8,660	\$27,869	\$21,937	\$20,929	\$6,912	\$46,206	\$46,206	\$	\$1,200	49,824	1,100	5.98%
FCP	J.A. Cherry	\$8,915	\$3,919	\$10,772	\$7,162	\$6,912	\$300	\$46,206	\$46,206	\$	\$1,200	49,824	1,060	5.76%
IND	M. Green	\$	\$500	\$	\$	\$500	\$	\$46,206	\$46,206	\$	\$800	49,824	132	.72%
IND	J.C. Turnel	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$46,206	\$46,206	\$	\$171	49,824	84	.46%

## Victoria-Haliburton By-election - March 17, 1994:

Party	Candidate	Income With Transfers	Excluded	Included	Expenses With Transfers	Excluded	Limitation	Expenses Subject to	Actual Expense	Subsidy Payable to Candidate	Subsidy Payable to Auditor	Number of Eligible Voters	Ballot Count	Popular Vote
PCP	C. Hodgson	\$75,473	\$64,223	\$69,358	\$65,358	\$46,145	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$9,365	\$1,200	52,305	11,941	50.85%
OLP	S. McCrae	\$53,483	\$25,858	\$55,251	\$47,751	\$45,236	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$9,365	\$1,200	52,305	9,571	40.76%
NDP	A. Field	\$27,529	\$9,813	\$29,021	\$27,853	\$23,191	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$	\$1,200	52,305	1,378	5.87%
LTN	R. Hawkridge	\$	\$2	\$	\$58	\$	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$	\$800	52,305	252	1.07%
IND	B. Bradshaw	\$	\$652	\$	\$652	\$352	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$	\$160	52,305	217	0.92%
IND	J.C. Turnel	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$46,826	\$	\$171	52,305	123	0.51%

## APPENDIX K

*Present Commission Members and Date of Appointment:*

Mark Murray, Chair	September 18, 1992	(appointed Chair July 15, 1994)
Alan G. Armstrong, Q.C.	May 17, 1990	(reappointed May 17, 1995)
Warren R. Bailie	April 2, 1982	
Gordon Brigden	July 15, 1994	
John Adair Campion	May 10, 1990	(reappointed May 9, 1995)
John D. Jeffrey	March 9, 1994	
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie	May 17, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair May 30, 1990) (reappointed May 17, 1995)
Richard F. Stephenson	November 29, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair February 9, 1994)

## APPENDIX L

*Commission Staff:*

Executive Director	Gordon H. Kushner, C.A.
Director of Municipal Operations	George Manios
Financial Filing Officer	Roy S. Snider, C.A.
Compliance Officer	Eileen De Calderón
Compliance Officer	Ralph Gaston
Secretary to the Commission	Donna Aceto
Registration & Communications Officer	Julie Fleming
Office Manager	Louise Pequenezza
Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director	Maria Saldanha
Administrative Assistant to the Compliance Officers/Reception Coordinator	Karen Hayes

**ADDITIONAL COPIES AVAILABLE**

Commission on Election Finances

Suite 1110

151 Bloor Street West

Toronto, Ontario

M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 325-9401

Facsimile: (416) 325-9466

(Disponible aussi en français)



CADON  
X700  
-A56



---

# THE TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES



FOR THE YEAR 1995

---

MANDATE  
of the  
COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

*The Commission on Election Finances administers the Election Finances Act, which provides for registration of Ontario's political parties, constituency (riding) associations, candidates in by-elections and provincial elections, and leadership contestants. During an election campaign, the Commission supervises limits on campaign expenses and political contributions to registered parties, constituency associations and candidates, and imposes a time period for advertising.*

*Political parties and candidates may obtain subsidies for campaign expenses by filing audited campaign period statements of income and expenses, and annual financial statements, including assets and liabilities. Tax credit receipts are provided for contributions, within set limits, to parties, riding associations and candidates. Leadership contestants must file audited financial statements of income, including a list of contributions over \$100, and expenses. There are no limits on contributions, but also no tax credits for leadership contestants. All filings are made public.*

*The Legislative Assembly Act requires the Commission to review annually the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly. Recommendations are reported to the Speaker for presentation to the Assembly.*

*The Commission also administers Part III of the Municipal Elections Act, providing for the registration of candidates at a local government election. Municipal candidates must also file audited campaign period statements of income and expenses. The Municipal Elections Act imposes limits on contributions and expenses and provides for a tax credit or rebate system.*

*(Disponible aussi en français)*

ISSN 0835-1872



The Honourable Allan K. McLean  
Speaker of the Legislature  
Legislative Assembly of Ontario  
Room 180, Legislative Building  
Queen's Park  
TORONTO, Ontario M7A 1A2

Mr. Speaker, I submit the Twenty-First Annual Report of the Commission on Election Finances which covers the year 1995.

This report is submitted pursuant to subsection 4(2) of the *Election Finances Act*.

Jack Murray  
Chair

May 22, 1996



*MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION  
as at December 31, 1995*

*CHAIR  
Jack Murray*

*VICE-CHAIR  
Richard F. Stephenson*

*NOMINEES OF THE  
PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO*

*Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.  
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*

*NOMINEES OF THE  
ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY*

*John Adair Campion  
Richard F. Stephenson*

*NOMINEES OF THE  
NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO*

*Gordon Brigden  
Lynne D. Jeffrey*

*BENCHER OF THE  
LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA*

*Frank Neal Marrocco, Q.C.*

*CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER  
Warren R. Bailie*

## *The Chair's Review*

From its inception, the Commission has remained committed to managed compliance. There were no prosecutions again this year. Members of the Commission and its small, professional staff work closely with the volunteers and staff of registered parties as well as the supporters of independent candidates, and the licensed accountants. While difficulties and differences arise from time to time, most are resolved through genuine cooperation and a willingness to comply with both the letter and the spirit of the law. Compliance with the *Election Finances Act* benefits not only the public but also the parties, the candidates and their supporters.

## General Election

From the standpoint of the Commission, the 1995 general provincial election was a smooth operation. The pre-election outreach by staff, and their after-hour availability by telephone during the election, helped volunteers comply with the guidelines. This saved time and trouble for everyone as the financial statements were prepared, audited, reviewed and approved.

During the election a new party--the **Natural Law Party**--was registered by nominating candidates in more than half of the electoral districts. Although this method of becoming a registered party is as old as the Commission, this is the first time it has been used in 20 years.

There were the usual number of late filers in this election. Nevertheless, the bulk of the returns have been approved and the number of leregistrations will be minimal.

## Administrative Budget

The approved 1995 budget was cut back by 5% during the year. The 1996 budget was submitted, as requested, with a reduction of 20% from the 1995 base. While the reductions are similar for all the offices of the Legislative Assembly, they are difficult for offices such as this which was previously streamlined. In 1988, the Commission had 16 staff positions. Today there are eight. Six of the original 16 positions were eliminated prior to 1993. Another was kept vacant to comply with the Social Contract. That vacant position plus another senior professional position were given up for the 1996 budget. Good management, training, and computer systems are enabling the Commission to function with its current level of staffing. However, all of the remaining eight positions are needed to maintain an adequate level of service and compliance review.

## Compensation for MPPs

The governing statute--the *Legislative Assembly Act*--requires the Commission to recommend annually, through the Speaker, compensation for MPPs. In 1991 the Commission recommended a comprehensive reform of the Members' compensation package. This recommendation was reiterated every year through 1995. During 1995, the government received a report from an independent Committee established to review the matter. The Commission endorsed the general thrust of the recommendations from the Committee as its 1996 report to the Legislature.

The Act to Reform MPPs' Pensions, to Eliminate Tax-Free Allowances, and to Adjust MPPs' Compensation Levels (Bill 42) incorporates the substance of the recommendations put forward initially by the Commission in its 1991 report.

## Regulation of Municipal Election Finances

The Commission persists in the belief that it is not the appropriate body to regulate either the finances of municipal elections or appeals concerning alleged irregularities. Indeed, in the 1994 round of municipal elections only 250 candidates, out of a field of approximately 25,000 across the province, contested positions in jurisdictions which allowed the issuance of property tax credits or cash rebates for contributions to municipal candidates. This proportion is essentially unchanged from the 1991 municipal elections. Municipal governments are entrusted with the responsibility for conducting municipal elections. Surely, they are well positioned and able to oversee the regulation of expenditure controls and receipting.

The Commission is pleased to have contributed its expertise and resources to the development of guidelines for the regulation of municipal election finances. However, it believes that the time has come to return all aspects of municipal election finances to the municipalities in conjunction with the Ministry of Municipal Affairs.

## Third-Party Advertising

Last year's annual report noted that the issue of third-party advertising remained unresolved.

It reiterated the following statement from the Commission's Nineteenth Annual Report:

*"It is patently unfair that registered parties should be subjected to increasingly comprehensive legislation while so-called third parties remain totally unregulated. When, in 1983, the federal*

*parliament legislated a ban on third-party expenditures during an election campaign (not questioning the legitimacy of their role between election campaigns), a challenge in the Alberta court by the National Citizen's Coalition resulted in the law being struck down as a violation of the Charter's right to free speech. There has been widespread acclaim for this and a later Alberta court decision, particularly in the media. What is usually omitted from the public debate is the fact that a similar challenge to the Quebec provincial ban on third-party advertising has not been upheld at both the lower and appeal court levels. Quebec court judgments assert that what is at issue is not freedom of speech but the financial capacity to skewer the legislative effort to establish equal opportunity among candidates."*

*"If third parties remain unregulated, the integrity of the election financing system will be undermined. Registered parties and candidates will have no alternative but to set up committees of third parties to counter the unregulated expenditures. Indeed, if third parties remain unregulated, their different treatment will be grounds for regulated candidates and/or parties to launch a constitutional challenge of the election financing legislation as being discriminatory."*

The Alberta case was appealed to the Supreme Court of Alberta in 1995. A decision is pending. Hopefully the decision will clarify this vexing matter.

## Amendments are Still Needed

The legislation governing election financing in Ontario has not been updated for many years. An Ad Hoc Committee, represented by members of the parties in the Legislature, proposed a package of amendments in April 1994. The Commission had recommended a set of possible amendments



to the Ad Hoc Committee which accepted many, modified others, and added some of its own. Although the House Leaders of the day considered the proposals from the Ad Hoc Committee, no legislation was introduced.

The existing Act has several cumbersome provisions. For example, a candidate's campaign and its constituency association may not file a combined report. Both the candidate and the constituency association must file a separate report for the campaign period. While this may make sense in some cases, it is frequently an unnecessary burden. An amendment could allow candidates and associations the option of filing a joint return. Streamlining procedures, such as this, would save time and money for all concerned.

Other amendments are needed to confirm the Commission's established practice in specific areas, such as the:

- clarification of procedures for reserving names and registering new parties,
- relationship with the Office of the Attorney General.

Additionally, late filings remain a problem. An amendment to provide an automatic daily fine for late filers might reduce unnecessary work and expense.

Currently, the Commission is in the process of reviewing possible amendments for the Government's consideration. Hopefully, their enactment will be well in advance of the next general election to allow adequate time to amend guidelines, and update volunteers and auditors about the changes.

## Appointments and Reappointments

A Bencher of the Law Society of Upper Canada, Frank Marrocco, was appointed to the Commission on July 25, 1995 for a five-year term. This is the first time that the Commission has had a full complement of nine members for some years. Richard F. Stephenson was reappointed for a five-year term on October 25, 1995. Hugh Mackenzie was elected to the position of Vice-Chair for a two-year term. This is the second time that Hugh has served as Vice-Chair.

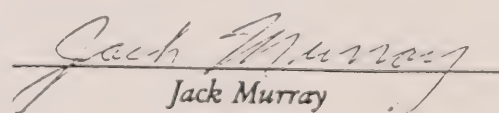
## Delegations

A meeting was held with representatives of all parties not currently represented in the Legislature.

During the past year, delegations were received from Alberta, Australia, Manitoba, Quebec, South Africa, and Russia. Interest in how Ontario regulates election finances is indeed worldwide.

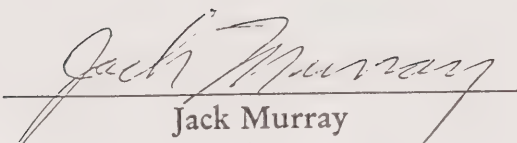
## Thank You

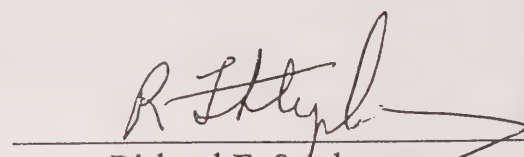
The Commission wishes to recognize the solid work of the volunteers (especially the CFOs) in the constituency associations and the campaigns, year after year and election after election. Their conscientious efforts to record contributions and expenses and to issue receipts are the foundation upon which the credibility of election finance rests. The public is well served by the unsung commitment of these good neighbours in every community across the Province.


  
Jack Murray


*The Members of the Commission  
extend their appreciation  
to parties, constituency associations  
and other officials who support them,  
for the conscientious effort to comply with  
the provisions of the Act.*

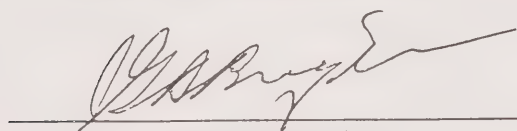
*Respectfully submitted this 22 day of May 1996.*

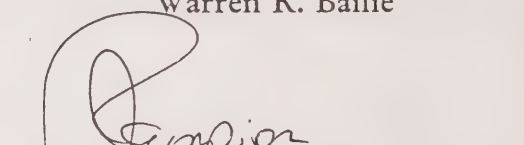
  
Jack Murray  
Chair

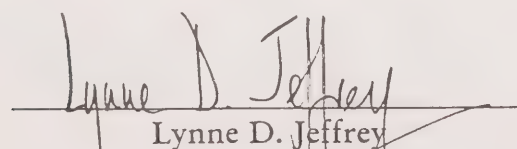
  
Richard F. Stephenson  
Vice-Chair

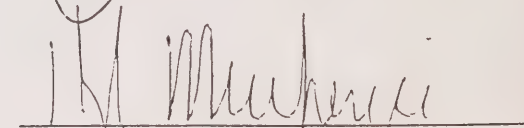
  
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.

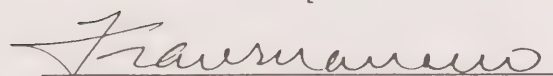
  
Warren R. Bailie

  
Gordon Brigden

  
John Adair Campion

  
Lynne D. Jeffrey

  
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie

  
Frank Neal Marrocco, Q.C.

## APPENDICES

	PAGE
A Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1995 . . . . .	6
B List of registered political parties in Ontario, and requests to register the name of a new political party . . . . .	9
C 1995 Registered Constituency Association Activity . . . . .	18
D Historical review of registered constituency associations and registered political parties in Ontario . . . . .	22
E Historical review of election activity since the <u>Election Finances Reform Act</u> . . . . .	23
F Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1994 annual financial statements . . . . .	24
G Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered constituency associations' 1994 annual financial statements . . . . .	25
H Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the May 11, 1995 St. Andrew-St. Patrick By-election. (The by-election was deemed to have terminated on the day before the writs for the June 8, 1995 General Election were issued.) . . . . .	26
[ Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered candidates' and constituency associations' by-election campaign period financial statements for the May 11, 1995 St. Andrew-St. Patrick By-election. (The by-election was deemed to have terminated on the day before the writs for the June 8, 1995 General Election were issued.) . . . . .	27
r Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1995 general election campaign period financial statements . . . . .	28
: Summary of candidates' and constituency associations' income, expenses, and subsidies, as filed, for the June 8, 1995 General Election, and . . . . .	29
Summary of the average income and expenses of candidates, and constituency associations, as filed, for the June 8, 1995 General Election . . . . .	52
Analysis of contributions to constituency associations' and candidates' campaigns in the June 8, 1995 General Election . . . . .	54
Summary of financial data, as filed, for candidates registered under Part III of the <u>Municipal Elections Act</u> for the November 14, 1994 Regular Local Government Elections . . . . .	55
Present Commission Members and Date of Appointment . . . . .	65
Commission Staff . . . . .	65



## APPENDIX A

### *Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1995:*

OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL AUDITOR OF ONTARIO  
BUREAU DU VÉRIFICATEUR PROVINCIAL DE L'ONTARIO

Box 105, 15th Floor, 20 Dundas St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C2  
(416) 974-9866 Facsimile (416) 327-9862

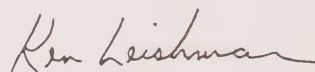
#### *Auditor's Report*

To the Commission on Election Finances

I have audited the statement of expenditure of the Commission on Election Finances for the year ended March 31, 1995. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Commission's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statement is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In my opinion, this financial statement presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures of the Commission for the year ended March 31, 1995 in accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1 to the financial statement.



Toronto, Ontario  
June 27, 1995

K.W. Leishman, CA  
Assistant Provincial Auditor

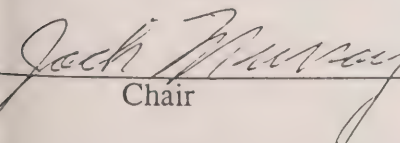
## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

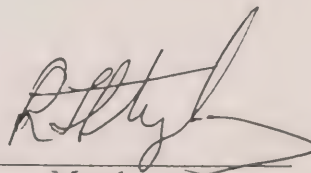
Statement of Expenditure  
for the year ended March 31, 1995

	1995 \$	1994 \$
<b>Administrative and operating</b>		
Salaries and employee benefits	633,561	723,704
Office rent	131,666	97,792
Professional fees	39,204	19,403
Office supplies and expenses	69,664	39,769
Office furniture and equipment	69,110	85,759
Commission meetings	33,618	24,924
Telephone, mail and shipping	24,032	15,027
Travel	6,365	2,408
Publishing candidates' campaign financial summaries	112	1,830
Outreach	2,709	121
	<u>1,010,041</u>	<u>1,010,737</u>
<b>Subsidies (Note 3)</b>		
Campaign expenses		
- candidates	27,848	35,200
- parties	2,466	8,200
Audit fees:		
Annual returns	208,385	198,558
Campaign returns		
- candidates	7,703	11,899
- constituency associations	2,800	3,814
	<u>249,202</u>	<u>257,671</u>
Total expenditure	1,259,243	1,268,408
Less anonymous and excess contributions received (Note 4)	<u>19,945</u>	<u>13,252</u>
<b>Net expenditure</b>	<u>1,239,298</u>	<u>1,255,156</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statement.

On behalf of the Commission:

  
Chair

  
Member

COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES  
Financial Statement  
March 31, 1995

## 1. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

### (a) Basis of Accounting

The Commission uses a modified cash basis of accounting which allows an additional thirty days to pay for goods and services pertaining to the fiscal year just ended.

### (b) Furniture and Equipment

Expenditures on furniture and equipment are expensed in the year of acquisition.

## 2. SOURCE OF FUNDS

Expenditures are paid out of the Legislative Assembly Fund of the Office of the Assembly.

## 3. SUBSIDIES

The *Election Finances Act* requires payment by the Commission of the following subsidies:

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 15% of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20% of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit based on the number of voters in the candidate's electoral district. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$5,000.
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15% of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district in which the party receives at least 15% of the popular vote.
- Audit fees for annual, campaign, and special returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$400 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each registered candidate to a maximum of \$800 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$600 per return.

## 4. ANONYMOUS AND EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Commission. In addition, excess contributions must be remitted to the Commission where the recipient is unable to recover the official receipt and refund the excess to the contributor.

## 5. COMMITMENTS

The Commission had entered into a lease agreement for Office space expiring February 28, 2003. Future minimum payments are as follows:

1996	121,005
1997	121,005
1998	121,005
1999	143,729
2000	143,729
Thereafter	<u>431,187</u>
	<u>1,081,660</u>

Under the terms of the lease, the Commission received a rental inducement which was netted against the office rent expense for the 1994 year.



## APPENDIX B

## List of registered political parties in Ontario:

A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

- (i) Political Parties registered with the enactment of the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

New Democratic Party of Ontario - ONDP

Ontario Liberal Party - OLP

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario - PC Party

- (ii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - CPC Ontario  
- Registered September 3, 1975

Ontario Libertarian Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered August 18, 1976

Freedom Party of Ontario - FP  
- Registered as Unparty Party (Ontario) November 26, 1980  
- Renamed October 19, 1983

Green Party of Ontario - Ontario Greens  
- Registered July 4, 1984

Northern Ontario Heritage Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered October 19, 1977  
- Deregistered July 31, 1985 for failing to file  
the required audited 1984 annual financial statements.

- (iii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Family Coalition Party of Ontario - FCP Ontario  
- Registered June 10, 1987

Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party - Ont. C.O.R. Party  
- Registered May 30, 1990

- (iv) Political Party registered by the nominating process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Natural Law Party - NLP  
- Registered May 24, 1995

B. REQUESTS TO REGISTER THE NAME OF A NEW POLITICAL PARTY:

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>	
10/22/75 - 7(a)	Ontario Libertarian Party	O.L.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
02/10/76 - 6(b)	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
04/13/76 - 3(d)	Canada Party	CP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
04/13/76 - 7(a)	Independent Pyramid Politics Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
07/13/77 - 5(g)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.C.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
09/07/77 - 5(d)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
01/18/78 - 6(c)	Progressive Environmental Party in Ontario	PEP Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
02/15/78 - 5(f)	The Moral Political Party	Moral Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
05/31/78 - 5(b)	Women's Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
07/05/78 - 5(b)	The New Detente Party of Canada	N.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
01/30/80 - 5(h)	Feminist Party of Canada/ Parti Féministe du Canada	F.P.C./P.F.C. F.P./P.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable (F.P./P.F. only)	
03/26/80 - 4(g)	Unparty Party (Ontario)	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
03/26/80 - 4(c)	Worker's Communist Party/ Parti Communiste Ouvrier	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
04/30/80 - 4(c)	The Enterprise Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
05/28/80 - 5(f)	The Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
08/12/80 - 4(d)	The United Party of Canada	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
01/21/81 - 4(c)	The National Unity Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
04/15/81 - 4(k)	Self Help Ontario Political Services	S.H.O.P.S.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/15/81 - 4(l)	WPC/PCO	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
12/09/81 - 5(c)	Right to Life Party of Ontario	RTL	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Multicultural(ism) Party of Ontario	MPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Christian Credit Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/26/82 - 5(c)	World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada	WWD	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/23/83 - 5(c)	Christian Reform Party of Canada	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(c)	The Social Credit Association of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(b)	The Green Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/12/84 - 5(a)	The Humanist Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
10/17/84 - 4(c)	Christian Conservative Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/14/84 - 5(a)	Christian Ethics Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/16/85 - 4(c)	The Anti-Abortion Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(c)	New Tory Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(d)	Party for the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/85 - 5(f)	Government by the People Party	People Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/23/85 - 6(a)	For Better Future	F.B.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/29/85 - 6(b)	The Cayenne Pepper Party of Ontario	CPP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
12/11/85 - 6(f)	New Ontario Party	NOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable



FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
09/03/86 - 5(g)	New Christian Democratic Party	N.C.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/22/86 - 6(c)	Christian Unity Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	Family Coalition Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	New Testament Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Political Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Zebra Party of Ontario	Zebra	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/29/87 - 4(h)	The Party of Principles of Canada/Le Parti des Principes du Canada	PPC/PPC	Names: Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable
08/31/87 - 10	National Alliance	Nation-All	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Free Ontario Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Ont. C.O.R. Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	New Ontario Party	NEWOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
05/31/89 - 4(b)	The Advocate Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/21/89 - 4(c)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
03/28/90 - 4(n)(i)	True People Party	T.P.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/28/90 - 4(n)(ii)	Referendum Party of Ontario	R.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The Republican Party of Ontario	REP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The New Republican Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/25/90 - 4(l)	The Party of the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)/Parti Pour La République Du Canada(Ontario)	P.C.C.(O) / P.R.C.(O).	Names: Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/21/90 - 4(g)	Populist Party for Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(f)	The Democratic Union Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(f)	The Democratic Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(h)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario	A	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/29/91 - 4(i)	The Continental Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(i)	The Party of Principles of Ontario	PPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/26/91 - 4(g)	The Nationalist Party of Canada	NPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/31/91 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/11/91 - 4(g)	Ontario United Party	O.U.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/28/92 - 4(i)	The Party Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/01/92 - 4(g)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/08/92 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/27/93 - 4(g)(i)	Citizen's Party of Ontario	CPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/27/93 - 4(g)(ii)	Direct Democracy Party/ Parti de la Démocratie Directe	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviations: N/A
02/24/93 - 4(p)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/31/93 - 4(i)	Democracy Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/28/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/28/93 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Reform Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	New Conservative Party	NCP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	United Party	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	TOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Atlantis Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Liberation Front	OLF	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Republican Party	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	North American Republican Party of Ontario	NARPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Labour Party of Canada (Ontario)	LPCO	Name: Acceptable, but not in use Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Cosmopolitan Party of Canada (Ontario)	COSMOPOLITAN	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
02/02/94 - 4(b)	The Primarily Ontario Party/ Premièrement le Parti d'Ontario	P.O.P. P.O.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
03/23/94 - 4(h)	Canadian Citizens Rights Ontario Party	C.C.R.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
04/27/94 - 4(i)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable	
04/27/94 - 4(e)	The Patron Servant Party of Ontario	The Saints	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
04/27/94 - 4(h)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
06/16/94 - 4(e)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario/ Parti Abolitionniste de l'Ontario	Abolitionist Abolitionniste	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
06/16/94 - 4(e)(ii)	The Ontario Options Party	TOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	
06/16/94 - 4(e)(iii)	Ontario Renewal Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A	
07/27/94 - 4(d)(i)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from the Reform Party of Canada.)	Reform	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable	



<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
07/27/94 - 4(d)(ii)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from the Reform Association for Ontario.)	Reform Ontario	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/27/94 - 4(d)(iii)	Ontario Reform Party (A request from Ian Hood.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/27/94 - 4(d)(iii)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(k)	Natural Law Party (A request from Robert A. Flynn.)	NLP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	OLPC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(n)	Ontario Reform Party (A request from Ian Hood.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(n)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(o)	Progressive Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Wolfgang G. Mueller.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/21/94 - 4(p)	Grassroots Party of Ontario (A request from Hugh Prendergast.)	Grassroots	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(q)	Ontario Party for Political Reformation (A request from Harold Johnson.)	OPPR	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(r)	Populist Alliance Party of Ontario (A request from Carol Pyndus.)	Populist Alliance	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(h)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(i)	The Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(p)	The Trillium Party of Ontario (A request from Reginald H. Gosse.)	Trillium Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(q)	The Renaissance Formation Party of Ontario (A request from Kimble F. Ainslie.)	RFP	Name: Acceptable (Withdrawn) Abbreviation: Acceptable (Withdrawn)
05/17/95 - 4(f)	Mr. Ainslie withdrew the name and abbreviation.		
10/26/94 - 4(r)	Peoples Political Party (A request from Kevin Mark Clarke.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/30/94 - 4(f)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Patricia Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/30/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Alliance of Intrdependents Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AIP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Alliance Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Accepting Party of Ontario (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AP/O, or AP	Name: Acceptable, but not in use Abbreviations: Acceptable, but not in use
04/26/95 - 4(h)	The Patron Servant Party of Ontario (A request from Lucille Zeus.)	The Saints	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Canada/ Parti Abolitioniste du Canada (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario/ Parti Abolitioniste de l'Ontario (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	LETs Party of Ontario/ Parti LETS de l'Ontario (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(ii)	Ontario Renewal Party (A request from Diane Johnston.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(o)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Glenn McMurray, Reform Party of Canada.)	Reform	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(p)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Len Lobb and Gordon Smy, Reform Association For Ontario.)	Reform Ontario	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(q)	Free Ontario Party (A request from John Stifel.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/27/95 - 4(r)(i)	Republican Party (A request from Edward Kryn.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/27/95 - 4(r)(ii)	Ontario Renewal Party (A request from Diane Johnston.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/15/95 - 4(j)	Ontario Sovereignist Party (A request from David J. Webb.)	O.S.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(k)	Canadian Worker's Party (A request from Dennis Butler.)	C.W.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(l)	Sovereignty Association Party of Ontario (A request from John Stifel.)	S.A.P.O.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(m)	Peoples Political Party (A request from K. Clarke.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>	
02/28/96 - 4(q)	The Ontario Options Party (A request from Don Scott.)	TOO	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable Acceptable
02/28/96 - 4(s)	The Public Interest Party (A request from Robert Edwin Cormier.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable N/A
04/17/96 - 4(d)	The People's Political Party (A request from Kevin Clarke.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable N/A
04/17/96 - 4(e)	Alliance of Intrdependents Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AIP	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable Not Acceptable



FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX C

## 1995 Registered Constituency Association Activity:

## Registered Constituency Associations as of January 1, 1995

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . .	16
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . . . .	22
Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . .	71
Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . .	13
Green Party of Ontario . . . . .	23
Ontario Liberal Party . . . . .	130
Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . .	6
New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . .	130
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . .	<u>130</u>
	<u>541</u>

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions During 1995      Effective Date

## Communist Party of Canada (Ontario):

Registered:	York South	May 12, 1995
-------------	------------	--------------

## Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party:

Registered:	Mississauga West	May 10, 1995
	Scarborough-Ellesmere	May 29, 1995

## Deregistered:

Algoma	June 30, 1995
Algoma-Manitoulin	December 31, 1994
Mississauga West	September 8, 1995
Niagara Falls	June 30, 1995
Niagara South	July 19, 1995
Peterborough	December 31, 1994
Quinte	June 15, 1994
St. Catharines	November 15, 1994
St. Catharines-Brock	November 15, 1994
Sault Ste. Marie	September 30, 1995
Simcoe Centre	June 30, 1995
S-D-G & East Grenville	June 23, 1995
Welland-Thorold	December 31, 1993

## Family Coalition Party of Ontario:

Registered:	Carleton	April 20, 1995
	Elgin	January 26, 1995
	Hamilton Centre	May 8, 1995
	Hamilton Mountain	April 21, 1995
	Lincoln	April 12, 1995
	Mississauga North	May 9, 1995
	Niagara South	April 20, 1995
	Norfolk	March 6, 1995
	Simcoe Centre	May 11, 1995
	Wellington	March 6, 1995
	Windsor-Sandwich	April 26, 1995
	York Centre	April 6, 1995

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions During 1995      Effective Date

**Family Coalition Party of Ontario (Continued):**

Deregistered:		
	Carleton	December 31, 1993
	Dovercourt	December 31, 1994
	Durham East	December 31, 1994
	Fort William	October 31, 1995
	Halton Centre	December 31, 1994
	Oakwood	December 31, 1994
	Ottawa Centre	June 21, 1995
	Ottawa East	December 31, 1994
	Prescott and Russell	December 31, 1994
	St. Andrew-St. Patrick	December 31, 1994
	Scarborough Centre	December 31, 1994

**Freedom Party of Ontario:**

Registered:		
	Lambton	May 1, 1995
	Nepean	May 1, 1995
	Perth	May 1, 1995
	Scarborough North	May 1, 1995

**Green Party of Ontario:**

Registered:		
	Algoma	January 1, 1995
	Algoma-Manitoulin	January 1, 1995
	Brampton North	May 12, 1995
	Brampton South	May 12, 1995
	Brantford	January 1, 1995
	Burlington South	May 12, 1995
	Cambridge	March 30, 1995
	Carleton	January 1, 1995
	Carleton East	January 1, 1995
	Chatham-Kent	February 27, 1995
	Cochrane North	January 1, 1995
	Cochrane South	January 1, 1995
	Don Mills	April 5, 1995
	Downsview	April 5, 1995
	Dufferin-Peel	May 12, 1995
	Durham Centre	May 12, 1995
	Durham East	January 1, 1995
	Durham West	May 12, 1995
	Durham-York	January 1, 1995
	Elgin	February 27, 1995
	Essex-Kent	March 30, 1995
	Essex South	March 30, 1995
	Etobicoke-Humber	April 5, 1995
	Etobicoke-Lakeshore	April 5, 1995
	Etobicoke-Rexdale	April 5, 1995
	Etobicoke West	April 5, 1995
	Fort William	January 1, 1995
	Frontenac-Addington	January 1, 1995
	Halton Centre	May 12, 1995
	Halton North	May 12, 1995
	Hastings-Peterborough	January 1, 1995
	High Park-Swansea	April 5, 1995

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions During 1995      Effective Date

## Green Party of Ontario (Continued):

Registered:	Huron	March 30, 1995
	Kenora	January 1, 1995
	Kitchener	March 30, 1995
	Kitchener-Wilmot	March 30, 1995
	Lake Nipigon	January 1, 1995
	Lambton	February 27, 1995
	Lanark-Renfrew	January 1, 1995
	Lawrence	April 5, 1995
	Lincoln	March 30, 1995
	London Centre	March 13, 1995
	London North	February 27, 1995
	London South	March 13, 1995
	Markham	May 12, 1995
	Middlesex	February 27, 1995
	Mississauga East	May 12, 1995
	Mississauga North	May 12, 1995
	Mississauga South	May 12, 1995
	Mississauga West	May 12, 1995
	Muskoka-Georgian Bay	January 1, 1995
	Nickel Belt	January 1, 1995
	Nipissing	January 1, 1995
	Norfolk	February 27, 1995
	Northumberland	January 1, 1995
	Oakville South	May 12, 1995
	Oriole	April 5, 1995
	Oshawa	May 12, 1995
	Oxford	March 30, 1995
	Perth	March 30, 1995
	Port Arthur	January 1, 1995
	Prescott and Russell	January 1, 1995
	Prince Edward-Lennox-	
	South Hastings	January 1, 1995
	Quinte	January 1, 1995
	Rainy River	January 1, 1995
	Riverdale	April 5, 1995
	Sarnia	February 27, 1995
	Sault Ste. Marie	May 17, 1995
	Scarborough Centre	April 5, 1995
	Scarborough North	April 5, 1995
	Scarborough West	April 5, 1995
	Scarborough-Agincourt	April 5, 1995
	Scarborough-Ellesmere	April 5, 1995
	Simcoe Centre	January 1, 1995
	Simcoe East	January 1, 1995
	Simcoe West	January 1, 1995
	S-D-G & East Grenville	January 1, 1995
	Sudbury	January 1, 1995
	Sudbury East	January 1, 1995
	Victoria-Haliburton	January 1, 1995
	Waterloo North	March 30, 1995
	Wellington	March 30, 1995
	Willowdale	April 5, 1995
	Wilson Heights	April 5, 1995



Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions During 1995      Effective Date

**Green Party of Ontario (Continued):**

Registered:	Windsor-Riverside	March 30, 1995
	Windsor-Sandwich	March 30, 1995
	York Centre	May 12, 1995
	York East	April 5, 1995
	York-Mackenzie	May 12, 1995
	York Mills	April 5, 1995
	York South	April 5, 1995
Deregistered:	Fort York	October 31, 1995

**Ontario Liberal Party:**

Deregistered:	Scarborough West	October 31, 1995
---------------	------------------	------------------

**Natural Law Party:**

Registered:	London Centre	June 7, 1995
	Ottawa West	June 7, 1995
	Sudbury East	June 7, 1995
	Windsor-Riverside	June 7, 1995

**Registered Constituency Associations as of December 31, 1995**

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . .	17
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . .	11
Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . .	72
Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . .	17
Green Party of Ontario . . . . .	113
Ontario Liberal Party . . . . .	129
Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . .	6
Natural Law Party . . . . .	4
New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . .	130
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . .	<u>130</u>
	<u>629</u>

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX D

## Historical Review of Registered Constituency Associations and Registered Political Parties in Ontario:

Year	Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Family Coalition Party of Ontario	Freedom Party of Ontario (Formerly, Unparty Party (Ontario))	Green Party of Ontario	Ontario Liberal Party	Ontario Libertarian Party	Natural Law Party	New Democratic Party of Ontario	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	Total Registered Constituency Associations
	Registered: Sept. 3/75	Registered: May 30/90	Registered: June 30/87	Registered: Nov. 36/80	Registered: July 4/84	Registered: Feb. 13/75	Registered: Aug. 18/76	Registered: May 24/85	Registered: Feb. 13/75	Registered: Oct. 19/77	Registered: Feb. 13/75	as at December 31
1975	33	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	n/a	n/a	125	n/a	125	408
1976	33	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	nil	n/a	125	n/a	125	408
1977	37	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	1	n/a	125	nil	125	413
1978	36	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	2	n/a	125	nil	125	413
1979	36	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	125	8	n/a	123	nil	125	417
1980	36	n/a	n/a	nil	n/a	125	11	n/a	125	nil	125	422
1981	24	n/a	n/a	5	n/a	125	10	n/a	125	nil	125	414
1982	24	n/a	n/a	6	n/a	125	9	n/a	125	nil	125	414
1983	24	n/a	n/a	6	n/a	125	10	n/a	124	nil	125	414
1984	24	n/a	n/a	2	9	125	8	n/a	125	nil	125	418
1985	21	n/a	n/a	3	12	125	11	n/a	125	nil	125	422
1986	16	n/a	n/a	nil	6	130	8	n/a	130	Deregistered on July 31/85	130	420
1987	17	n/a	35	9	10	130	12	n/a	130	n/a	130	473
1988	17	n/a	41	11	9	130	14	n/a	130	n/a	130	482
1989	16	n/a	43	11	10	130	13	n/a	128	n/a	130	481
1990	17	40	68	13	45	130	8	n/a	130	n/a	130	581
1991	12	36	77	13	30	130	6	n/a	130	n/a	122	556
1992	7	27	75	13	19	129	7	n/a	130	n/a	121	528
1993	3	24	76	13	20	130	6	n/a	130	n/a	122	524
1994	16	22	71	13	23	130	6	n/a	130	n/a	130	541
1995	17	11	72	17	113	129	6	4	130	n/a	130	629

## APPENDIX E

*Historical review of election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act:*

YEAR		ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
1975	General Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977	General Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978	By-elections: Chatham-Kent Sault St. Marie	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Oct. 19/78 Dec. 14/78	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Feb. 19/79 Apr. 14/79	Sept. 27/78 Nov. 22/78	Oct. 17/78 Dec. 12/78	Apr. 19/79 June 14/79
1979	By-elections: Scarborough West Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980	By-election: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981	General Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982	By-elections: Hamilton West York South	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	June 17/82 Nov. 4/82	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	Oct. 17/82 Mar. 4/83	May 26/82 Oct. 13/82	June 15/82 Nov. 2/82	Dec. 18/82 May 4/83
1983	By-election: Stormont Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
1984	By-elections: Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84	Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84	Dec. 11/84	June 13/85
1985	General Election	Mar. 25/85	May 2/85	Mar. 25/85	Sept. 2/85	Apr. 10/85	Apr. 30/85	Nov. 2/85
1986	By-elections: York East Cochrane North	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Apr. 17/86 Aug. 14/86	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Aug. 17/86 Dec. 14/86	Mar. 26/86 July 23/86	Apr. 15/86 Aug. 12/86	Oct. 17/86 Feb. 14/86
1987	General Election	July 31/87	Sept. 10/87	July 31/87	Dec. 10/87	Aug. 19/87	Sept. 8/87	Mar. 10/88
1988	By-elections: London North Welland-Thorold	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	Mar. 31/88 Nov. 3/88	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	June 30/88 Feb. 3/89	Mar. 9/88 Oct. 12/88	Mar. 29/88 Nov. 1/88	Sept. 30/88 May 3/89
1990	General Election	July 30/90	Sept. 6/90	July 30/90	Dec. 6/90	Aug. 15/90	Sept. 4/90	Mar. 6/91
1992	By-election: Brant-Haldimand	Jan. 27/92	Mar. 5/92	Jan. 27/92	June 5/92	Feb. 12/92	Mar. 3/92	Sept. 5/92
1993	By-elections: Don Mills and St. George-St. David Essex South	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	Apr. 2/93 Dec. 2/93	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	July 2/93 Mar. 2/94	Mar. 10/93 Nov. 10/93	Mar. 30/93 Nov. 30/93	Oct. 2/93 June 2/94
1994	By-election: Victoria-Haliburton	Feb. 7/94	Mar. 17/94	Feb. 7/94	June 17/94	Feb. 23/94	Mar. 15/94	Sept. 17/94
1995	By-election: * St. Andrew-St. Patrick	Feb. 27/95	<i>Cancelled</i>	Feb. 27/95	Apr. 27/95	Apr. 19/95	<i>N/A</i>	July 27/95
1995	General Election	April 28/95	June 8/95	April 28/95	Sept. 8/95	May 17/95	June 6/95	Dec. 8/95

\* The St. Andrew-St. Patrick By-election was deemed to have terminated on the day before the writs for the June 8, 1995 General Election were issued.



## APPENDIX F

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1994 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMONIST OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO	TOTAL
<b>Receipts</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	21,150	4,332	121,304	43,479	17,930	1,439,936	29,045	2,284,886	2,101,329	6,073,391
Transfers	1,570	1,663	32,393	0	895	562,255	631	1,399,223	261,145	2,259,875
Other Income	6,118	831	1,752	734	45	203,883	209	356,442	39,954	607,968
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<u>28,838</u>	<u>6,826</u>	<u>155,449</u>	<u>44,213</u>	<u>18,870</u>	<u>2,206,074</u>	<u>29,885</u>	<u>4,040,551</u>	<u>2,402,428</u>	<u>8,341,234</u>
<b>Expenses</b>										
Transfers	28	701	30	0	150	399,061	0	1,460,050	14,188	1,874,208
Other	26,962	9,547	132,119	43,634	14,857	1,869,895	29,334	1,787,409	3,673,434	7,587,591
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<u>26,990</u>	<u>10,648</u>	<u>132,149</u>	<u>43,634</u>	<u>15,007</u>	<u>2,268,956</u>	<u>29,334</u>	<u>3,247,459</u>	<u>3,687,622</u>	<u>9,461,799</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	1,848	<3,822>	23,300	579	3,863	<62,882>	551	801,192	<1,285,194>	<520,565>
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	0	0	0	0	0	102,619	<3,983>	<15,928>	1,536,111	1,618,819
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	243	5,203	65,035	1,566	<360>	34,313	<7,741>	151,030	<2,541,146>	<2,291,857>
<b>Surplus &lt;Deficit&gt; as at December 31, 1994</b>	<u>2,091</u>	<u>1,381</u>	<u>88,335</u>	<u>2,145</u>	<u>3,503</u>	<u>74,050</u>	<u>&lt;11,173&gt;</u>	<u>936,294</u>	<u>&lt;2,290,229&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;1,193,603&gt;</u>
<b>Contribution Sources</b>										
Individuals	21,150	4,332	119,659	42,009	15,235	872,180	24,492	1,964,422	1,355,029	3,555,029
Corporations	0	0	1,645	1,470	2,695	567,756	4,553	243,258	746,300	243,258
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87,206	0	87,206
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>21,150</u>	<u>4,332</u>	<u>121,304</u>	<u>43,479</u>	<u>17,930</u>	<u>1,439,936</u>	<u>29,045</u>	<u>2,294,886</u>	<u>2,402,428</u>	<u>6,073,391</u>
<b>Average Contribution</b>										
Individuals	189	119	50	313	103	35	223	85	123	123
Corporations	0	0	63	210	1,347	593	380	932	529	932
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	739	0	739
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>										
<b>Assets</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>3,302</u>	<u>2,332</u>	<u>89,521</u>	<u>10,119</u>	<u>3,503</u>	<u>363,180</u>	<u>3,842</u>	<u>1,345,209</u>	<u>868,774</u>	<u>2,689,782</u>
<b>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</b>										
Liabilities	1,211	951	1,186	7,974	0	289,130	15,015	408,915	3,159,003	3,883,185
Surplus <Deficit>	2,091	1,381	88,335	2,145	3,503	74,050	<11,173>	936,294	<2,290,229>	<1,193,603>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>3,302</u>	<u>2,332</u>	<u>89,521</u>	<u>10,119</u>	<u>3,503</u>	<u>363,180</u>	<u>3,842</u>	<u>1,345,209</u>	<u>868,774</u>	<u>2,689,782</u>

## APPENDIX G

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered constituency associations' 1994 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO	TOTAL
<b>Receipts</b>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	2,379	14,437	59,848	0	36,157	1,502,508	1,721	324,756	1,991,792	3,935,598
Transfers	0	1,891	451	0	360	394,143	0	1,462,540	71,786	1,931,171
Other Income	0	1,711	2,725	0	111	553,801	1	160,222	348,055	1,066,626
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>18,039</b>	<b>63,024</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38,628</b>	<b>2,450,452</b>	<b>1,722</b>	<b>1,947,518</b>	<b>2,411,633</b>	<b>6,933,395</b>
<b>Expenses</b>										
Transfers	1,570	2,723	31,965	0	609	540,821	631	1,406,329	275,782	2,260,430
Other	1,666	30,693	28,996	0	19,451	1,242,390	1,008	366,763	1,566,747	3,257,714
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>3,236</b>	<b>33,416</b>	<b>60,961</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>20,060</b>	<b>1,783,211</b>	<b>1,639</b>	<b>1,773,092</b>	<b>1,842,529</b>	<b>5,518,144</b>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	<857>	<15,377>	2,063	0	18,568	667,241	83	174,426	569,104	1,415,251
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	0	0	167	0	0	< 3,227>	0	2,085	< 3,593>	< 4,568>
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus	1,365	31,652	51,335	0	8,548	1,541,328	508	1,112,371	1,803,711	4,550,818
Surplus as at December 31, 1994	<u>508</u>	<u>16,275</u>	<u>53,565</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>27,116</u>	<u>2,205,342</u>	<u>591</u>	<u>1,288,882</u>	<u>2,369,222</u>	<u>5,961,501</u>
<b>Contribution Sources</b>										
Individuals	2,379	14,437	58,786	0	38,157	985,995	1,721	278,453	1,464,053	
Corporations	0	0	1,062	0	0	511,708	0	32,328	527,139	
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	4,725	0	13,975	600	
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,379</b>	<b>14,437</b>	<b>59,848</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>38,157</b>	<b>1,502,508</b>	<b>1,721</b>	<b>324,756</b>	<b>1,991,792</b>	
<b>Average Contribution</b>										
Individuals	198	100	66	0	424	84	69	94	78	
Corporations	0	0	106	0	0	225	0	184	276	
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	279	200	
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>										
<b>Assets</b>										
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>18,114</b>	<b>55,355</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29,730</b>	<b>2,346,511</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>1,473,331</b>	<b>2,517,029</b>	<b>6,441,817</b>
<b>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</b>										
Liabilities	606	1,839	1,790	0	2,614	141,169	42	184,449	147,807	480,316
Surplus	508	16,275	53,565	0	27,116	2,205,342	591	1,288,882	2,369,222	5,961,501
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,114</b>	<b>18,114</b>	<b>55,355</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29,730</b>	<b>2,346,511</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>1,473,331</b>	<b>2,517,029</b>	<b>6,441,817</b>

(The by-election was deemed to have terminated on the day before the writs for the June 8, 1995 General Election were issued.)

[illegible]



## APPENDIX I

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered candidates' and constituency associations' by-election campaign period financial statements for the May 11, 1995 St. Andrew-St. Patrick By-election.

(The by-election was deemed to have terminated on the day before the writs for the June 8, 1995 General Election were issued.)

PARTY	CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES		EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS
		WITH TRANSFERS		WITH TRANSFERS						
		INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	INCLUDED	EXCLUDED					
IND	FRANK MEYERS	\$ 210	\$ 210	\$ 210	\$ 210	\$ 0	\$ 44,400	\$ 0	\$ 310	42,602
IND	MARK ROBERT SCOTT	0	0	56	56	0	44,400	0	800	42,602
LIB	CAROLYN BENNETT	72,181	28,203	73,037	29,171	28,794	44,400	0	1,200	42,602
NDP	DAVID JACOBS	43,940	15,359	60,497	23,881	19,383	44,400	0	1,197	42,602
PCP	ISABEL BASSETT	45,431	37,863	53,229	48,161	32,297	44,400	0	1,200	42,602

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX J

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1995 general election campaign period financial statements.

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMBINE PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO		PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO		LIBERAL PARTY OF ONTARIO	LIBERTARIAN PARTY		NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO		PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO		TOTAL
		\$	\$				\$	\$		\$	\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	
Receipts																	
Net Contributions	15,895	200		30,401	28,691	2,905	1,188,366	13,451	16,631	421,853	2,438,000	4,156,393					
Transfers	167	880		1,224	0	0	608,585	0	5,200	0	148,283	764,339					
Other Income	0	82		2,282	1,124	5	0	0	3,950	69,417	41,920	118,780					
TOTAL INCOME	16,062	1,162		33,907	29,815	2,910	1,796,951	13,451	23,781	491,270	2,628,203	5,039,512					
Expenses																	
Transfers	3,842	0		7,413	33,060	700	144,403	7,194	0	79,153	77,025	352,790					
Expenses Subject to Limit	1,300	1,882		71,843	9,522	1,902	2,615,671	4,597	22,196	2,352,554	2,434,685	7,516,152					
Other	4,558	0		13,436	373	0	29,249	4,661	5,300	96,636	73,915	228,128					
TOTAL EXPENSES	9,700	1,882		92,692	42,955	2,602	2,789,323	16,452	27,496	2,528,343	2,585,625	8,097,070					
Excess Receipts over Expenses	6,362	<720>		<58,785>	<13,140>	308	<992,372>	<3,001>	<1,715>	<2,037,073>	42,578	<3,057,558>					
Commission Subsidy	0	0		0	0	0	331,195	0	0	399,194	331,024	861,413					
Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	6,362	<720>		<58,785>	<13,140>	308	<661,177>	<3,001>	<1,715>	<1,637,879>	373,402	<2,196,145>					
Campaign Period Expense Limitation	77,372	110,770		1,237,901	263,086	728,757	2,667,451	396,037	1,376,125	2,667,451	2,667,451	17,192,401					
Contribution Sources																	
Individuals	15,895	200		28,266	27,491	2,905	371,092	13,051	15,646	273,468	1,319,018	4,156,393					
Corporations	0	0		2,135	1,200	0	817,174	400	985	133,425	1,118,982	764,339					
Trade Unions	0	0		0	0	0	100	0	0	14,960	0	118,780					
TOTAL	15,895	200		30,401	28,691	2,905	1,188,366	13,451	16,631	421,853	2,438,000	4,156,393					
Average Contribution																	
Individuals	191	200		86	262	67	105	155	460	87	123	123					
Corporations	0	0		237	400	0	1,346	100	328	2,021	704	704					
Trade Unions	0	0		0	0	0	100	0	0	1,247	0	1,247					

## APPENDIX K

Summary of candidates' and constituency associations' income, expenses, and subsidies, as filed, for the June 8, 1995 General Election, and a summary of the average income and expenses of candidates, and constituency associations, as filed, for the June 8, 1995 General Election:

## PREAMBLE:

Financial information has been extracted from returns, as filed, and in some cases approved by the Commission. However, as at the date of publication some returns have not been approved and the figures reported may be subject to change.

## Key to party abbreviation:

COM	-	Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)
COR	-	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party
FCP	-	Family Coalition Party of Ontario
FRE	-	Freedom Party of Ontario
GPO	-	Green Party of Ontario
IND	-	Independent Candidate
LIB	-	Ontario Liberal Party
LTN	-	Ontario Libertarian Party
NLP	-	Natural Law Party
NDP	-	New Democratic Party of Ontario
PCP	-	Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario

## Income:

Does not include subsidies paid by the Commission and has been combined with the income of the endorsing constituency association where applicable.

## Expenses:

Has been combined with expenditures of the endorsing constituency association where applicable.

## Transfers:

Includes funds or goods and services provided by or to parties, constituency associations or other candidates.

## Expenses Subject to Limit:

Represents that part of the total period expenses that meet the definition of campaign expenses as stated in subsection 1(1) of the *Election Finances Act*.

## Expense Limit:

Amount calculated by a formula given in subsections 38(2) and (3) of the Act.

## Subsidy paid to Candidate:

Amount calculated by a formula given in subsections 44(1) and (2) of the Act.

## Subsidy paid to Auditor:

Amount paid pursuant to clause 40(7)(b) of the Act.

List of Eligible Voters	} Self explanatory
Ballot Count	

## Popular Vote:

The total counted ballots cast in favour of all candidates in an electoral district and does not include any rejected, cancelled, declined or unused ballot.



FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS		WITH TRANSFERS	
			INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
ALGOMA	NDP	BUD WILDMAN MPP	46,502	28,714	50,744	41,079
	PCP	PHIL SABINE	20,412	14,129	26,777	20,493
	LIB	PAULA DUNNING	28,218	15,176	38,861	30,241
ALGOMA-MANITOULIN	LIB	MICHAEL A BROWN MPP	43,751	24,183	54,562	35,831
	PCP	JOYCE FOSTER	45,024	28,380	51,972	35,328
	NDP	LOIS MILLER	16,117	12,685	32,169	23,551
BEACHES-WOODBINE	NDP	FRANCES LANKIN MPP	102,646	37,644	107,568	42,524
	PCP	LYNDA J BUFFETT	21,057	19,447	32,161	30,551
	LIB	STEPHEN LAUTENS	27,206	20,514	56,845	45,614
	IND	BRAD ALLEN	900	900	900	900
	COM	MIGUEL FIGUEROA	973	70	973	943
	NLP	DONALDA G FREDSEN	0	0	0	0
BRAMPTON NORTH	PCP	JOE SPINA MPP	59,497	36,582	71,918	49,518
	LIB	J CARMAN MCCLELLAND	59,560	31,131	65,277	51,277
	NDP	JOHANNES DEVRIES	11,248	6,675	13,932	8,917
	NLP	LESTER NEWBY	0	0	0	0
BRAMPTON SOUTH	PCP	TONY CLEMENT MPP	89,121	63,526	86,697	52,212
	LIB	BOB CALLAHAN	34,166	13,162	59,678	33,558
	NDP	PAUL LEDGISTER	20,138	11,396	25,010	15,842
	PCP	BERNIE CISSEK	5,028	3,948	5,431	4,296
	NLP	MAXIM NEWBY	0	0	0	0
BRANTFORD	PCP	RON JOHNSON MPP	57,872	42,336	42,408	39,504
	LIB	DAVID EMIL NEUMANN	38,901	20,072	57,281	33,666
	NDP	BRAD WARD	67,063	28,378	78,395	46,188
	PCP	PAUL VANDERVELT	1,575	575	1,776	976
	GPO	WILLIAM DARFLER	772	772	822	822
BRANT-HALDIMAND	PCP	PETER PRESTON MPP	19,801	18,700	37,119	37,119
	LIB	RONALD EARL FOSTER EDDY	39,018	14,047	61,595	32,343
	NDP	WILLEM HANRATH	7,818	5,952	6,727	6,339
	PCP	STEVE ELGERSMA	4,172	4,172	4,172	4,172
	GPO	TERRY CHILDS	900	900	792	792
BRUCE	PCP	BARBARA FISHER MPP	36,772	26,333	59,625	49,186
	LIB	BRUCE LAUCKNER	37,216	12,649	69,234	40,129
	NDP	ROBERT EMERSON	13,188	6,698	34,862	21,346
	PCP	JOHN CLARK	32,922	19,677	42,152	28,885
	GPO	CATHERINE YOUNG	0	0	0	0
BURLINGTON SOUTH	PCP	CAMERON JACKSON MPP	81,947	53,172	53,979	46,312
	LIB	RAY RIVERS	21,743	15,743	33,409	27,409
	NDP	DAVID MILES	11,804	8,420	15,801	12,388
	PCP	EMIDIO CORVARO	200	200	200	200
CAMBRIDGE	PCP	GERRY MARTINIUK MPP	42,924	43,624	75,897	66,730
	NDP	MICHAEL FARNAN	51,595	29,161	70,185	40,597
	LIB	BEN J TUCCI	10,268	6,788	38,684	30,271
	PCP	AL SMITH	8,057	5,504	11,566	8,817
	IND	REGENT GERVAIS	500	500	318	318
CARLETON	PCP	NORMAN W STERLING MPP	93,032	59,798	119,488	81,040
	LIB	SALVATORE SPATARO	10,968	10,188	26,853	26,853
	NDP	CATHY BALLESEY	11,358	5,191	14,790	9,185
	PCP	JANNE CAMPBELL	4,735	3,455	4,043	3,905
	LTN	BARBARA ROWE	240	0	296	296
	NLP	RICHARD BEECROFT	0	0	0	0
	IND	MOHAMED BASSUNY (WITHDRAWN)	6,252	3,002	10,987	10,987
CARLETON EAST	LIB	GILLES E MORIN MPP	57,941	37,406	71,751	46,299
	PCP	JEFFREY E SLATER	16,182	10,759	24,659	19,235
	NDP	FIONA FAUCHER	34,268	12,382	48,584	29,467
	NLP	IAN ANDREW GRANT CAMPBELL	0	0	0	0

EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	
\$	\$	\$	\$			o/o	
38,390	41,864	12,373	1,200	21,864	6,190	44.47	13,920
20,220		12,373	800		4,602	33.06	
30,241		12,373	1,200		3,128	22.47	
34,278	40,282	8,056	1,200	26,128	7,238	46.96	15,413
27,610		8,056	1,200		5,184	33.63	
19,982		8,056	1,200		2,991	19.41	
37,893	43,381	8,676	1,200	38,523	10,862	42.44	25,593
29,428		8,676	1,113		7,923	30.96	
41,234		8,676	1,200		6,158	24.06	
900		0	800		319	1.25	
743		0	1,111		169	0.66	
0		0	211		162	0.63	
42,824	51,109	10,222	1,200	69,435	20,148	49.47	40,730
45,819		10,222	1,200		14,800	36.34	
7,902		0	1,200		5,288	12.98	
0		0	211		494	1.21	
45,340	52,341	10,468	1,200	74,364	21,859	49.67	44,012
31,723		10,468	1,200		15,237	34.62	
14,977		0	1,200		5,676	12.90	
4,296		0	1,000		1,011	2.30	
0		0	211		229	0.52	
36,072	47,861	9,572	1,200	56,445	13,745	41.01	33,520
25,897		9,572	1,200		10,418	31.08	
41,119		9,572	1,200		8,165	24.36	
776		0	1,200		762	2.27	
622		0	588		430	1.28	
32,487	46,104	9,221	1,177	49,417	14,184	47.81	29,670
24,755		9,221	1,200		10,589	35.69	
6,053		0	1,200		3,030	10.21	
3,972		0	963		1,340	4.52	
573		0	690		527	1.78	
39,805	45,390	9,078	1,200	46,559	13,680	42.70	32,036
33,673		9,078	1,200		11,004	34.35	
19,488		0	1,200		4,269	13.33	
27,981		0	1,200		2,787	8.70	
0		0	214		296	0.92	
41,283	46,205	9,241	1,149	49,821	24,831	72.56	34,223
26,963		9,241	1,200		5,415	15.82	
10,591		0	1,200		3,507	10.25	
0		0	900		470	1.37	
48,383	49,331	9,866	1,200	62,324	17,269	46.93	36,795
35,412		9,866	1,200		11,797	32.06	
28,348		9,866	1,200		5,606	15.24	
8,817		0	1,198		1,690	4.59	
118		0	428		433	1.18	
49,743	51,445	10,289	1,200	70,780	28,349	64.96	43,638
25,664		10,289	1,000		9,743	22.33	
7,753		0	1,200		4,046	9.27	
3,455		0	1,121		942	2.16	
240		0	800		293	0.67	
0		0	211		265	0.61	
10,717		0	800		0	0.00	
35,473	49,161	9,832	1,200	61,643	17,780	48.19	36,892
16,542		9,832	1,200		13,571	36.79	
26,297		0	1,200		4,783	12.96	
0		0	211		758	2.05	

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS		WITH TRANSFERS	
			INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
CHATHAM-KENT	PCP	JACK CARROLL MPP	39,870	29,231	50,957	40,318
	LIB	MIKE FERGUSON	17,926	15,536	40,538	31,619
	NDP	RANDY HOPE	25,577	8,438	34,212	18,434
	FCP	DAVID K EDWARDS	620	620	802	802
COCHRANE NORTH	NDP	LEN WOOD MPP	36,692	25,859	43,769	34,631
	LIB	GILLES J GAGNON	26,967	23,467	58,023	50,497
	PCP	LOUIS VEILLEUX	58,776	20,776	82,388	45,388
COCHRANE SOUTH	NDP	GILLES BISSON MPP	66,841	27,928	80,740	43,803
	PCP	GORDON MILLER	51,785	40,062	56,307	53,307
	LIB	JIM BROWN	37,238	28,312	54,105	42,765
	IND	JOEL VIEN (DID NOT FILE = DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
CORNWALL	LIB	JOHN CLEARY MPP	26,013	23,063	36,765	29,835
	PCP	KEITH CLINGEN	10,244	8,744	26,792	26,792
	NDP	SYD GARDINER	7,097	2,245	7,987	6,574
	NLP	BERNISE FEATHERSTONE	0	0	0	0
DON MILLS	PCP	DAVID JOHNSON MPP	63,369	34,692	76,820	47,644
	LIB	RICHARD GOSLING	28,382	18,160	43,422	32,520
	NDP	JANAKI BALA-KRISHNAN	23,547	9,405	25,710	13,619
	FRE	DAVID PENGELLY	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
	IND	MARIO M RIBEIRO	0	0	1,315	1,315
	NLP	LAWRENCE CORP	0	0	0	0
	IND	LEE WILDGEN	741	741	721	721
DOVERCOURT	NDP	TONY SILIPO MPP	75,385	33,106	71,712	33,368
	LIB	MARIA JOSE DASILVA-SKULTETY	32,782	12,439	54,540	34,836
	PCP	MALCOLM MANSFIELD	6,962	3,575	10,007	7,820
	GPO	SHELDON J (SHELLY) LIPSEY	1,340	294	1,866	1,866
	IND	AMANI OAKLEY	2,905	2,905	6,656	6,656
	NLP	ERICA KINDL	0	0	0	0
	LTN	DOUGLAS QUINN	0	0	56	56
DOWNSVIEW	LIB	ANNAMARIE CASTRILLI MPP	49,103	27,556	71,156	48,539
	NDP	ANTHONY PERUZZA	48,881	7,395	83,393	43,302
	PCP	FRANK ELLIS	5,790	1,840	11,622	9,172
	IND	DONATO DE DOMINICIS	3,403	3,403	4,426	4,426
	GPO	TIINA LEIVO	1,088	42	1,247	1,247
DUFFERIN-PEEL	PCP	DAVID TILSON MPP	64,049	44,829	79,766	60,545
	LIB	MAVIS WILSON	34,404	17,359	53,166	34,619
	NDP	SANDRA ANNE CRANE	11,754	2,855	17,094	9,506
DURHAM CENTRE	PCP	JIM FLAHERTY MPP	44,216	27,816	69,435	53,035
	LIB	ALLAN W FURLONG	48,569	23,126	67,162	36,678
	NDP	DRUMMOND WHITE	54,539	16,309	71,381	36,528
DURHAM EAST	PCP	JOHN O'TOOLE MPP	59,727	27,541	56,533	38,151
	NDP	GORDON L MILLS	26,621	12,635	33,933	19,646
	LIB	MARY NOVAK	36,257	25,705	50,964	39,815
DURHAM WEST	PCP	JANET ECKER MPP	105,205	55,441	106,039	64,476
	LIB	LOUIS JOSEPH DICKSON	38,294	31,661	62,252	50,077
	NDP	JIM WISEMAN	35,342	15,450	45,584	24,853
	IND	NEIL FONSEKA	1,165	1,165	1,335	1,335
DURHAM-YORK	PCP	JULIA MUNRO MPP	78,187	30,073	75,117	52,398
	NDP	LARRY O'CONNOR	34,357	23,475	54,045	38,674
	LIB	DAVID MARQUIS	38,823	15,569	55,292	34,921
	FCP	VINCENT ARTYMKO	4,414	3,509	4,513	3,721
EGLINTON	PCP	WILLIAM SAUNDERSON MPP	167,983	153,524	107,202	67,318
	LIB	DIANNE POOLE	41,273	9,030	80,834	43,991
	NDP	ADAM DI CARLO	26,747	6,900	37,906	17,888
	GPO	DAN KING	2,866	1,820	19,320	1,247
	NLP	LINDA MARTIN	0	0	0	0
	IND	FERNAND DESCHAMPS	127	127	415	415



EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	
\$	\$	\$	\$			o/o	
38,388	46,192	9,238	1,200	49,769	10,461	36.29	28,828
30,690		9,238	1,200		9,915	34.39	
16,681		9,238	1,200		7,444	25.82	
602		0	1,200		1,008	3.50	
31,793	45,259	13,052	1,200	26,037	6,935	45.62	15,203
47,582		10,729	1,192		4,952	32.57	
37,452		13,052	1,200		3,316	21.81	
38,479	43,396	8,679	1,200	38,584	12,114	52.45	23,098
42,826		8,679	1,200		6,587	28.52	
41,507		8,679	1,200		4,058	17.57	
DNF		DNF	DNF				
29,089	44,798	8,960	1,200	44,191	14,507	59.70	24,300
26,025		8,960	1,200		7,838	32.26	
5,789		0	1,200		1,719	7.07	
0		0	211		236	0.97	
30,175	44,439	8,888	1,200	42,758	14,897	53.36	27,919
31,461		8,888	1,200		7,607	27.25	
9,628		8,888	1,200		4,569	16.37	
2,308		0	214		253	0.91	
1,315		0	428		243	0.87	
0		0	211		231	0.83	
721		0	425		119	0.43	
27,733	41,491	8,298	1,200	30,963	9,049	47.23	19,161
32,807		8,298	1,200		5,561	29.02	
5,118		5,138	1,174		3,560	18.58	
1,066		0	828		390	2.04	
6,095		0	800		261	1.36	
0		0	211		179	0.93	
0		0	800		161	0.84	
36,677	42,981	8,596	1,200	36,926	9,142	39.48	23,157
36,601		8,596	1,200		8,782	37.92	
8,755		8,596	1,200		4,444	19.19	
3,816		0	800		572	2.47	
1,047		0	642		217	0.94	
47,048	47,294	9,459	1,200	54,176	23,239	66.00	35,210
33,278		9,459	1,200		8,501	24.14	
8,646		0	1,200		3,470	9.86	
45,314	50,454	10,091	1,200	66,816	25,107	58.34	43,035
34,479		10,091	1,200		9,808	22.79	
33,136		10,091	1,200		8,120	18.87	
36,097	49,301	9,860	792	62,205	24,303	61.79	39,334
17,725		9,860	1,200		8,519	21.66	
35,654		9,860	1,200		6,512	16.56	
48,689	54,866	10,973	1,200	84,466	29,232	54.58	53,554
35,481		10,973	1,196		13,974	26.09	
21,514		10,973	1,200		9,444	17.63	
986		0	275		904	1.69	
50,074	50,227	10,045	1,200	65,909	25,018	60.40	41,423
36,410		10,045	1,200		8,048	19.43	
34,085		10,045	1,200		7,512	18.13	
3,449		0	1,200		845	2.04	
43,201	45,991	9,198	1,200	48,965	17,496	48.82	35,840
41,225		9,198	1,200		12,904	36.00	
14,921		0	1,200		4,597	12.83	
1,047		0	828		395	1.10	
0		0	211		325	0.91	
288		0	201		123	0.34	

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	WITH TRANSFERS INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
ELGIN	IND	PETER NORTH MPP	25,048	33,484	34,505	34,505
	PCP	JIM WILLIAMS	55,499	29,342	61,698	43,698
	LIB	BARRY PATRICK FITZGERALD	25,801	17,318	38,846	30,363
	NDP	HUGH MACGINNIS	20,390	15,730	20,088	16,870
	FRS	RAY MONTEITH	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
ESSEX-KENT	LIB	PAT HOY MPP	32,482	20,767	41,939	30,224
	PCP	GEORGE KENNEDY	21,518	21,518	27,166	27,166
	NDP	PATRICK MICHAEL HAYES	30,464	16,317	36,712	22,200
	FCP	STEVE POSTHUMUS	5,668	2,405	8,382	5,332
ESSEX SOUTH	LIB	BRUCE CROZIER MPP	52,962	24,511	61,683	46,683
	PCP	DAVE WYLUPEK	23,505	13,505	30,899	20,899
	NDP	DAVID WILLIAM MARIS	25,246	10,441	25,292	12,897
	FCP	JOYCE CHERRY	6,816	4,026	7,340	4,740
	NLP	DAVID MITCHELL	0	0	0	0
ETOBICOKE-HUMBER	PCP	DOUGLAS FORD MPP	74,436	23,697	79,956	44,314
	LIB	DONALD JAMES HENDERSON	52,401	19,315	85,239	52,303
	NDP	OSMAN ALI	25,869	12,677	44,001	25,580
	NLP	LAWRENCE STARANCHUK	0	0	0	0
	IND	MOHAMOUD DAHIR SHEIK-NOR	5,750	5,750	5,750	5,750
	GPO	SAT KHALSA (WITHDRAWN)	0	0	0	0
	IND	OMAR MOHAMED (DID NOT FILE = DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
ETOBICOKE-LAKESHORE	PCP	MORLEY KELLS MPP	30,267	27,066	54,862	51,283
	LIB	BRUCE DAVIS	40,879	30,469	62,299	47,562
	NDP	RUTH GRIER	56,238	21,734	71,287	40,211
	LTN	DANIEL HUNT	2,000	2,000	2,023	2,023
	NLP	GERALDINE JACKSON	0	0	0	0
	IND	JULIE NORTHRUP	0	0	288	288
ETOBICOKE-REXDALE	PCP	JOHN HASTINGS MPP	36,971	18,138	35,902	27,402
	NDP	ED PHILIP	60,219	26,647	70,577	41,473
	LIB	LORRAINE A NOWINA	31,780	17,279	44,339	42,025
	IND	DIANE JOHNSTON	194	194	482	482
	NLP	MIKI STARANCHUK	0	0	0	0
ETOBICOKE WEST	PCP	CHRIS STOCKWELL MPP	52,229	37,803	66,282	51,757
	LIB	MICHAEL BROWN	75,662	44,218	99,204	66,248
	NDP	JUDY JONES	16,457	6,660	20,599	11,426
	NLP	LAUREN AMOS	0	0	0	0
FORT WILLIAM	LIB	LYN MCLEOD MPP	72,666	67,383	59,789	49,870
	PCP	EVELYN DODDS	62,776	40,381	68,167	49,521
	NDP	GREGORY R LAWS	57,068	13,963	75,093	37,183
FORT YORK	NDP	ROSARIO MARCHESE MPP	54,044	37,989	81,205	52,685
	LIB	BOB WONG	59,582	30,973	75,601	50,006
	GPO	KEVIN ELLS	1,046	0	1,247	1,247
	LTN	PAUL N G BARKER	240	0	296	296
	IND	MATTHEW SHEPHERD	0	0	0	0
	NLP	MAURICE SEGUIN	0	0	0	0
	IND	JOHN STSELE	1,160	1,160	1,160	1,160
	PCP	JOEL GINSBERG (DID NOT FILE = DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
FRONTENAC-ADDINGTON	PCP	BILL VANKOUGHNET MPP	41,274	22,959	64,273	45,955
	LIB	PETER WALKER	38,322	22,953	61,634	41,611
	NDP	FRED WILSON	41,091	23,225	42,871	28,111
	FCP	LAURIE GREENIDGE	3,694	2,369	3,800	3,600
	IND	ROSS BAKER	0	0	248	248
	NLP	WILLIAM OVERALL	0	0	0	0
GREY-OWEN SOUND	PCP	BILL MURDOCH MPP	73,079	45,444	73,646	54,871
	LIB	EVERETT A HALL	43,719	34,387	60,955	46,721
	NDP	GREG COOPER	7,772	5,637	7,700	6,891
	FCP	DAVID ANDREW BLACK	7,898	7,577	11,977	10,261
	IND	MICHAEL SCHMIDT	3,150	3,150	4,915	4,915
	NLP	IAN ROBERTS	0	0	0	0

EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	VOTE
\$	\$	\$	\$			o/o	
32,640	47,289	1,061	800	54,155	12,436	37.79	32,907
41,810		9,458	1,200		10,660	32.39	
29,024		9,458	1,200		5,801	17.63	
13,450		0	1,200		3,445	10.47	
2,222		0	214		565	1.72	
28,996	45,500	9,100	1,200	47,000	10,220	37.05	27,583
26,176		9,100	1,200		8,455	30.65	
19,132		9,100	1,200		7,870	28.53	
5,084		0	1,200		1,038	3.76	
39,765	47,022	9,404	1,200	53,088	14,513	54.48	26,639
19,356		9,404	1,200		5,730	21.51	
11,065		9,404	1,200		4,348	16.32	
4,433		0	1,200		1,550	5.82	
0		0	211		498	1.87	
40,633	45,927	9,185	1,200	48,708	18,128	51.26	35,366
41,739		9,185	1,200		13,634	38.55	
24,230		0	1,200		3,100	8.77	
0		0	211		196	0.55	
5,050		0	800		51	0.14	
0		0	642		0	0.00	
DNF		DNF	DNF				
45,798	46,271	9,254	1,200	50,033	14,879	45.23	32,897
39,611		9,254	1,200		9,074	27.58	
35,081		9,254	1,200		8,279	25.17	
1,939		0	1,200		270	0.82	
0		0	211		209	0.64	
288		0	201		186	0.57	
25,226	44,848	8,970	1,200	44,393	9,521	36.57	26,038
35,231		8,970	1,200		8,668	33.29	
34,112		8,970	1,200		7,173	27.55	
194		0	201		488	1.87	
0		0	211		188	0.72	
36,043	45,564	9,113	1,200	47,256	18,349	55.30	33,182
45,058		9,113	1,200		9,826	29.61	
9,807		0	1,200		4,608	13.89	
0		0	211		399	1.20	
43,038	44,661	8,932	1,200	43,645	15,681	57.32	27,358
39,366		8,932	1,200		7,116	26.01	
32,460		8,932	1,200		4,561	16.67	
40,624	44,037	8,807	1,200	41,147	10,762	41.02	26,237
43,318		8,807	1,200		8,482	32.33	
1,047		0	642		300	1.14	
240		0	800		266	1.01	
0		0	214		140	0.53	
0		0	211		133	0.51	
960		0	800		129	0.49	
DNF		DNF	DNF				
44,276	46,516	9,303	1,196	51,066	12,211	38.52	31,703
41,186		9,303	1,200		10,249	32.33	
26,185		9,303	1,200		7,302	23.03	
3,399		0	267		1,404	4.43	
248		0	175		416	1.31	
0		0	211		121	0.38	
46,460	49,012	9,802	1,200	61,048	25,138	63.21	39,768
43,110		9,802	1,200		8,262	20.78	
5,025		0	1,200		3,413	8.58	
10,060		0	1,200		2,082	5.24	
4,913		0	800		703	1.77	
0		0	211		170	0.43	



FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS		WITH TRANSFERS	
			INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
GUELPH	PCP	BRENDA ELLIOTT MPP	59,313	46,982	65,302	52,971
	LIB	ENRICO (RICK) EUGENIO FERRARO	43,578	35,177	61,395	48,071
	NDP	DEREK FLETCHER	48,931	22,067	63,324	35,881
	PCP	JOHN GOTS	4,339	3,141	4,389	3,191
	LTN	THOMAS BRADBURN	240	0	296	291
	IND	ANNA DI CARLO	0	0	288	281
HALTON CENTRE	PCP	TERENCE YOUNG MPP	74,950	29,887	109,491	65,171
	LIB	BARBARA SULLIVAN	57,468	40,658	66,526	49,471
	NDP	RICHARD BANIGAN	5,539	2,424	6,884	4,521
HALTON NORTH	PCP	TED CHUDLEIGH MPP	54,004	29,012	66,957	51,971
	LIB	WALT ELLIOT	32,341	14,668	57,007	34,761
	NDP	NOEL DUIGNAN	29,871	15,664	52,450	30,881
	PCP	ALEX MCKEE	6,973	6,073	18,147	17,631
	LTN	JOHN SHADBOLT	1,165	0	1,221	1,221
HAMILTON CENTRE	NDP	DAVID CHRISTOPHERSON MPP	26,059	14,711	77,832	46,531
	LIB	FILOMENA TASSI	22,688	17,847	41,864	37,471
	PCP	ANGIE TOMASIC	14,017	13,073	18,923	18,421
	PCP	TOM WIGGLESWORTH	1,160	1,160	1,595	1,591
	NLP	MONIQUE POUDRETTE	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON EAST	LIB	DOMINIC AGOSTINO MPP	46,362	7,751	91,164	50,951
	NDP	ANDREW MACKENZIE	56,048	19,473	70,572	37,311
	PCP	DON SHEPPARD	7,404	4,804	10,051	7,451
	PCP	ANGELA CORVARO	300	300	300	301
	CCM	ROBERT MANN	2,599	1,548	1,728	1,341
HAMILTON MOUNTAIN	PCP	TREVOR PETTIT MPP	36,335	13,620	57,906	35,191
	LIB	MARIE BOUNTROGIANNI	50,323	23,764	55,098	45,421
	NDP	BRIAN CHARLTON	55,587	23,919	66,757	39,781
	PCP	MICHAEL O'GRADY (DID NOT FILE-DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DN1
HAMILTON WEST	PCP	LILLIAN ROSS MPP	38,687	28,187	48,326	37,821
	NDP	RICHARD ALLEN	68,704	20,016	91,112	46,821
	LIB	HELEN M WILSON	29,120	22,442	57,004	48,931
	PCP	LYNNE SCIME	2,107	1,739	1,545	1,231
	NLP	RITA RASSENBERG	0	0	0	0
	LTN	HANS MICHAEL WIENHOLD	240	0	296	291
HASTINGS-PETERBOROUGH	PCP	HARRY DANFORD MPP	54,433	37,814	57,611	48,571
	NDP	ELMER ALEXANDER BUCHANAN	35,921	21,238	42,917	29,521
	LIB	BARBARA JINKERSON	11,076	6,249	23,866	22,261
	PCP	JOHN HENRY WESTEN	6,559	4,465	7,118	5,281
	NLP	DAVID HETTERINGTON	0	0	0	0
HIGH PARK-SWANSEA	PCP	DERWYN SHEA MPP	66,831	31,734	94,860	63,061
	NDP	ELAINE ZIEMBA	80,341	40,019	71,660	35,121
	LIB	TED H LOJKO	18,320	14,920	51,671	43,911
	GPO	DAVID BURMAN	1,261	215	1,247	1,241
	NLP	GREG ROBERTS	0	0	0	0
HURON	PCP	HELEN JOHNS MPP	52,730	26,181	82,944	56,491
	LIB	JOHN JENITT	41,096	20,190	67,220	41,901
	NDP	PAUL KLOPP	35,062	17,760	51,868	31,111
	PCP	PHIL CORNISH	7,340	7,340	3,564	3,561
	IND	KIMBLE AINSLIE	560	560	553	551
KENORA	LIB	FRANK MICLASH MPP	43,601	38,375	58,422	48,491
	PCP	GORDON GRIFFITHS	21,905	21,905	20,731	20,731
	NDP	MIKE CLANCY	27,653	15,669	28,515	18,861
KINGSTON AND THE ISLANDS	LIB	JOHN GERRITSEN MPP	45,879	34,489	51,419	40,011
	PCP	SALLY BARNES	55,473	44,322	57,327	46,771
	NDP	GARY WILSON	60,361	27,718	64,330	34,651
	PCP	JOHN PACHECO	7,861	7,596	7,529	6,561
	NLP	RON DUNPHY	0	0	0	0

EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	
\$	\$	\$	\$			o/o	
48,843	49,173	9,835	1,200	61,691	17,204	42.55	40,428
43,028		9,835	1,200		11,459	28.34	
32,716		9,835	1,200		10,278	25.42	
3,191		0	1,200		1,035	2.56	
240		0	800		265	0.66	
288		0	201		187	0.46	
49,857	51,955	10,391	1,200	72,819	30,621	61.41	49,866
34,661		10,391	1,200		13,977	28.03	
4,109		0	1,200		5,268	10.56	
43,737	45,684	9,137	1,200	47,738	19,247	60.90	31,603
33,620		9,137	1,200		6,568	20.78	
27,358		0	1,200		4,362	13.80	
15,872		0	1,200		1,239	3.92	
1,165		0	800		187	0.59	
40,543	43,864	8,773	1,200	40,458	8,012	36.81	21,764
34,434		8,773	1,200		7,322	33.64	
18,223		8,773	1,200		5,723	26.30	
1,548		0	1,200		376	1.73	
0		0	211		331	1.52	
47,333	44,939	6,594	1,200	44,757	11,088	43.55	25,463
30,457		8,988	1,200		7,042	27.66	
6,453		6,453	1,100		6,263	24.60	
100		0	500		681	2.67	
725		0	1,111		389	1.53	
33,514	48,593	9,719	1,200	59,371	13,852	36.60	37,842
41,003		9,719	1,200		12,824	33.89	
34,319		9,719	1,200		9,837	25.99	
DNF		DNF	DNF				
36,906	46,168	9,234	800	49,673	13,301	40.54	32,812
42,364		9,234	1,200		9,267	28.24	
45,223		9,234	1,200		8,911	27.16	
1,190		0	1,200		880	2.68	
0		0	211		284	0.87	
240		0	800		169	0.52	
43,006	44,930	8,986	1,200	44,719	16,187	54.17	29,831
27,965		8,986	1,200		8,328	27.87	
21,329		0	1,050		4,056	13.57	
5,289		0	1,200		1,002	3.35	
0		0	211		308	1.03	
42,454	43,573	8,715	1,200	39,294	10,559	38.77	27,233
33,312		8,715	1,200		8,899	32.68	
35,331		8,715	1,200		7,121	26.15	
1,047		0	642		368	1.35	
0		0	211		286	1.05	
43,360	44,137	8,827	1,200	41,549	13,343	46.16	28,904
40,033		8,827	1,200		7,009	24.25	
29,292		8,827	1,200		6,927	23.97	
3,364		0	614		1,418	4.91	
553		0	214		207	0.72	
43,182	47,015	13,403	1,200	33,061	9,152	53.72	17,037
17,217		13,403	960		5,097	29.92	
13,143		13,143	1,200		2,788	16.36	
33,086	45,281	9,056	1,200	46,125	10,314	36.90	27,950
40,705		9,056	1,196		8,571	30.67	
30,908		9,056	1,200		8,052	28.81	
6,045		0	1,200		858	3.07	
0		0	211		155	0.55	

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	WITH TRANSFERS INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
KITCHENER	PCP	WAYNE WETTLAUER MPP	32,952	29,002	39,383	35,433
	LIB	BRYAN STORTZ	40,499	23,539	57,374	35,983
	NDP	SANDI ELLIS	48,008	16,042	45,587	17,326
	PCP	LOUIS REITZEL	14,223	7,599	22,174	16,720
	IND	ROBERT W OBERHOLTZER	2,200	2,200	2,486	2,486
	IND	KEREKEGHAZY KEREK FRANK	0	0	0	0
KITCHENER-WILMOT	PCP	GARY LEADSTON MPP	35,750	28,750	54,410	47,410
	LIB	MICHELE PATRICIA SCHLUETER	61,206	35,448	71,804	52,684
	NDP	MIKE COOPER	24,649	8,602	28,363	14,967
	FCP	TED KRYN	12,175	8,147	17,738	13,162
LAKE NIPIGON	NDP	GILLES POULIOT MPP	12,427	4,125	37,985	21,272
	LIB	IAN MCQUARRIE	8,433	5,150	21,997	15,532
	PCP	VIC FOURNEL	12,990	4,157	16,221	16,221
LAMBTON	PCP	MARCEL BEAUBIEN MPP	48,920	20,845	67,145	39,070
	LIB	WILLIAM LARRY O'NEILL	43,950	35,814	65,535	43,922
	NDP	DONA STEWARDSON	20,871	17,201	30,809	23,243
	FCP	JIM HOPPER	26,177	15,827	30,166	20,079
	FRE	WAYNE FORBES	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
LANARK-RENFREW	PCP	LEO JORDAN MPP	58,390	40,952	69,742	52,284
	LIB	JUNE A TIMMONS	34,491	24,246	51,750	39,868
	NDP	DON PAGE	13,537	3,851	19,462	10,764
	COR	MURRAY LAWRENCE REID	3,020	2,200	3,417	2,797
	FCP	KILLIAN O'DONOVAN	5,298	3,863	5,403	3,951
	IND	MICHAEL DUBROY	2,732	2,732	6,231	6,231
	NLP	RICK ALEXANDER	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE	LIB	JOSEPH CORDIANO MPP	71,615	35,644	77,148	42,521
	PCP	EMILIA VALENTINI	31,839	21,439	50,535	43,085
	NDP	DONATO SANTERAMO	24,053	4,774	33,313	15,719
	NLP	ROY ANDERSON	0	0	0	0
	GPO	ERIC J P SAUMER	206	206	206	206
LEEDS-GRENVILLE	PCP	ROBERT W RUNCIMAN MPP	90,344	79,344	77,758	66,258
	LIB	PETER BRADY MCKENNA	12,251	12,281	53,653	48,904
	NDP	CHARLES STEWART	6,514	3,732	5,316	3,898
	GPO	PETER BEVAN-BAKER	1,194	1,194	1,711	1,711
	IND	PHILLIP BLANCHER	675	675	670	670
LINCOLN	PCP	FRANK SHEEHAN MPP	76,820	34,128	80,892	48,244
	LIB	HARRY PELISSERO	65,809	31,405	70,061	42,703
	NDP	RONALD C HANSEN	21,484	9,210	35,776	21,236
	FCP	TRISTAN EMMANUEL	5,017	3,857	4,807	4,072
	NLP	MARY GLASSER	0	0	0	0
LONDON CENTRE	NDP	MARION BOYD MPP	63,813	19,213	84,279	44,775
	PCP	PATRICK MCGUINNESS	49,678	11,739	63,289	37,260
	LIB	RONALD POSTIAN	41,555	20,493	62,060	45,500
	FCP	MIKE DWYER	3,087	2,423	3,187	1,481
	GPO	JEFF CULBERT	450	450	440	440
	FRE	LLOYD WALKER	2,922	0	2,522	2,522
	NLP	ELIZABETH OVERALL	1,520	1,500	1,452	1,452
LONDON NORTH	PCP	DIANNE CUNNINGHAM MPP	92,302	51,542	88,953	58,932
	LIB	LARRY CROSSAN	41,961	17,901	69,051	45,741
	NDP	CAROLYN DAVIES	38,134	9,118	42,902	16,830
	FCP	GRAEME W BENEDETTI	3,187	3,134	3,756	2,556
	GPO	JOHN A BEVERLEY	690	690	689	689
	FRE	JACK PLANT	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
	NLP	RITA VARRIN	0	0	0	0



EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	
\$	\$	\$	\$			o/o	
35,133	47,766	9,553	792	56,066	13,374	40.15	33,310
35,504		9,553	1,200		9,992	30.00	
14,414		9,553	1,200		6,998	21.01	
16,065		0	1,192		2,111	6.34	
2,200		0	800		612	1.84	
0		0	800		223	0.67	
41,223	50,025	10,005	1,200	65,102	17,392	45.70	38,099
40,235		10,005	1,200		10,106	26.55	
13,138		10,005	1,200		8,146	21.40	
12,904		0	1,200		2,415	6.35	
19,729	41,708	12,342	1,200	21,708	5,079	42.99	11,815
14,372		12,342	1,200		3,463	29.31	
12,991		12,342	1,200		3,273	27.70	
32,900	44,505	8,901	1,200	43,019	12,034	43.58	27,615
19,596		8,901	1,200		7,925	28.70	
21,182		8,901	1,200		5,055	18.31	
19,744		0	1,197		2,184	7.91	
2,222		0	214		417	1.51	
39,952	48,817	9,763	1,200	60,270	19,959	55.79	35,776
35,655		9,763	1,196		9,956	27.83	
8,809		0	1,200		3,455	9.66	
2,797		0	321		867	2.42	
3,251		0	883		745	2.08	
6,162		0	669		557	1.56	
0		0	211		237	0.66	
32,628	43,774	8,755	1,200	40,097	11,784	45.88	25,683
34,680		8,755	1,200		7,955	30.97	
14,492		8,755	1,200		5,000	19.47	
0		0	211		698	2.72	
6		0	642		246	0.96	
44,551	47,488	9,498	1,200	54,953	21,763	63.27	34,399
45,063		9,498	1,200		8,955	26.03	
3,609		0	1,200		2,116	6.73	
1,693		0	909		927	2.69	
670		0	792		438	1.27	
44,993	47,419	9,484	1,200	54,677	18,709	50.68	36,914
36,632		9,484	1,200		10,876	29.46	
19,168		9,484	1,200		5,800	15.71	
3,872		0	1,200		1,241	3.36	
0		0	211		288	0.78	
40,512	47,916	9,583	1,200	56,666	11,096	36.77	30,179
36,395		9,583	1,200		9,364	31.03	
40,650		9,583	1,200		7,559	25.05	
1,281		0	963		1,041	3.45	
240		0	428		533	1.77	
2,236		0	400		452	1.50	
1,452		0	611		134	0.44	
50,659	50,919	10,184	1,200	68,675	23,195	52.65	44,051
40,415		10,184	1,174		11,112	25.23	
13,973		10,184	1,200		8,167	18.54	
2,221		0	534		777	1.76	
489		0	428		365	0.83	
2,308		0	214		334	0.76	
0		0	211		101	0.23	

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS		WITH TRANSFERS	
			INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
LONDON SOUTH	PCP	BOB WOOD MPP	59,049	41,452	73,816	56,220
	NDP	DAVID WINNINGER	42,471	11,973	60,094	30,166
	LIB	JOAN SMITH	28,169	23,403	51,000	49,461
	FCP	RUDY J POLCI	412	100	291	291
	FRE	MAUREEN BATTAGLIA	2,922	0	2,522	2,522
	IND	MARK SIMPSON	0	0	0	0
	GPO	SVEN BIGGS	396	396	396	396
	NLP	JAMES HEA	0	0	0	0
MARKHAM	PCP	DAVID TSUBOUCHI MPP	115,047	80,034	133,518	98,669
	LIB	KHALID USMAN	44,964	17,659	98,257	65,550
	NDP	MIKE TANG	40,589	33,332	65,370	45,292
	FCP	PATRICK REDMOND	4,012	2,734	5,046	3,946
	NLP	STEPHEN PORTER	1,500	1,500	1,484	1,284
MIDDLESEX	PCP	BRUCE SMITH MPP	56,044	31,444	82,272	58,772
	LIB	DOUGLAS REYCRAFT	47,067	17,217	82,041	47,300
	NDP	IRENE MATHYSSSEN	64,019	21,073	79,061	40,002
	FCP	JAMES D F HARRIS	20,260	17,591	25,695	21,506
	FRE	BARRY MALCOLM	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
MISSISSAUGA EAST	PCP	CARL DEFARIA MPP	11,715	9,080	21,726	19,091
	LIB	KONSTANTINE KATSIOULIS	26,943	5,427	59,637	38,121
	NDP	ZENIA WADHWANI	18,153	11,246	25,550	17,238
MISSISSAUGA NORTH	PCP	JOHN SNOBELEN MPP	113,994	105,794	132,664	63,064
	LIB	STEVEN OFFER	40,716	24,740	51,817	46,407
	NDP	DAN SHEKHAR	13,310	7,822	20,778	13,270
	GPO	JOHN BODDY	1,246	200	1,247	1,247
	FCP	BRUCE SMITH (WITHDRAWN)	0	0	0	0
MISSISSAUGA SOUTH	PCP	MARGARET MARLAND MPP	61,748	58,748	64,672	53,382
	LIB	IEVA MARTIN	21,620	9,071	38,097	25,943
	NDP	DAVID MESSENGER	11,717	1,298	18,970	9,679
	NLP	SCOTT W KAY	0	0	0	0
	IND	ADRIAN EARL CREWSON	955	955	965	965
	IND	WOLFGANG G MUELLER	1,533	1,533	1,743	1,743
	GPO	MATTHEW WOOD	1,261	215	1,247	1,247
MISSISSAUGA WEST	PCP	ROBERT SAMPSON MPP	58,858	37,818	76,681	57,641
	LIB	STEVEN W MAHONEY	65,272	37,972	99,906	66,870
	NDP	PAUL DANIEL	14,041	7,234	17,745	9,535
	COR	S GEORGE MEEKINS	903	703	517	467
MUSKOKA-GEORGIAN BAY	PCP	BILL GRIMMETT MPP	56,175	33,175	70,360	47,360
	LIB	KENNETH HILTON BLACK	29,293	20,349	60,080	45,972
	NDP	DANIEL E WATERS	39,637	15,550	51,970	30,216
	GPO	MICHAEL FENTON	530	530	530	530
	IND	BILL OGILVIE	0	0	295	295
NEPEAN	PCP	JOHN BAIRD MPP	44,472	23,635	61,711	46,082
	LIB	HANS DAIGELER	55,660	26,420	86,039	51,448
	NDP	JOHN SULLIVAN	21,742	8,139	28,942	17,451
	GPO	FRANK DE JONG	200	0	200	200
	NLP	BRIAN E JACKSON	0	0	0	0
	FRE	CATHY FRAMPTON	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
NIAGARA FALLS	PCP	BART MAVES MPP	35,669	33,669	38,109	38,109
	LIB	MARGARET GERMANO	53,343	38,702	71,701	42,924
	NDP	MARGARET HARRINGTON	30,622	15,764	29,031	17,838
	NLP	BILL AMOS	0	0	0	0
NIAGARA SOUTH	PCP	TIM HUDAK MPP	42,079	19,209	62,193	39,138
	LIB	AUBREY FOLEY	34,984	16,530	62,700	39,827
	NDP	SHIRLEY ANNE COPPEN	41,275	15,873	47,359	26,424
	IND	MORTON EUGENE SIDER	3,346	3,346	4,898	4,898
	FCP	ALFRED KIERS	1,163	1,163	1,146	1,116

EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE
\$	\$	\$	\$		o/o	
47,019	50,469	10,094	1,200	66,875	18,161	44.35
25,359		10,094	1,200		10,729	26.20
42,248		10,094	1,193		10,693	26.11
291		0	695		387	0.95
2,322		0	400		340	0.83
0		0	107		323	0.79
75		0	428		202	0.49
0		0	211		111	0.27
50,967	56,838	11,378	1,200	92,554	37,314	64.81
57,175		11,091	1,200		10,770	18.71
37,181		0	1,200		7,779	13.51
3,740		0	800		1,088	1.89
1,284		0	211		626	1.09
43,176	48,911	9,782	1,200	60,643	15,684	40.35
42,849		9,782	1,200		10,448	26.88
36,604		9,782	1,200		8,799	22.64
20,860		0	1,200		3,431	8.96
2,308		0	214		458	1.18
18,599	47,040	9,408	1,200	53,159	16,468	52.07
36,603		9,408	1,200		10,039	31.74
15,866		9,408	1,200		5,120	16.19
53,360	54,106	10,821	1,200	81,425	22,095	47.76
43,508		10,821	800		17,681	38.22
11,255		0	1,200		5,283	11.42
1,047		0	642		1,206	2.61
0		0	600		0	0.00
45,027	46,545	9,309	1,200	51,180	23,116	69.76
24,615		9,309	1,200		5,551	16.75
8,573		0	1,200		3,282	9.90
0		0	211		334	1.01
765		0	107		109	0.93
1,537		0	374		287	0.87
1,047		0	642		256	0.77
51,210	57,869	11,574	1,200	96,475	26,614	46.21
57,833		11,574	1,200		23,275	40.41
7,239		0	1,200		6,758	11.73
467		0	1,200		952	1.65
40,807	47,045	9,409	1,200	53,179	17,864	51.79
41,201		9,409	1,200		8,095	23.47
26,532		9,409	1,200		7,742	22.45
330		0	749		411	1.19
295		0	107		381	1.10
40,800	47,570	9,514	1,200	55,279	17,510	49.66
45,022		9,514	1,200		13,575	38.50
15,381		0	1,200		3,274	9.29
0		0	428		390	1.11
0		0	211		259	0.73
2,308		0	214		252	0.71
37,909	45,682	9,136	1,200	47,729	12,132	43.33
40,824		9,136	1,200		8,289	29.60
15,733		9,136	1,200		7,034	25.12
0		0	211		355	1.27
38,029	43,442	8,638	1,200	38,767	8,815	38.24
38,098		8,638	1,200		7,634	33.12
24,411		8,638	1,200		5,376	23.32
4,620		0	800		688	2.98
1,103		0	1,042		536	2.33



FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS		WITH TRANSFERS	
			INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
NICKEL BELT	NDP	FLOYD LAUGHREN MPP	71,589	28,249	62,896	32,208
	LIB	BETTY RHEAUME	46,647	22,734	62,005	39,988
	PCP	FRANK DEBURGER	11,710	10,678	16,819	15,786
	IND	MICHEL CHARTRAND	200	200	200	200
	NLP	GRACE TANCOCK	0	0	0	0
NIPISSING	PCP	MICHAEL D HARRIS MPP	153,983	100,330	91,426	78,026
	LIB	BERT BRANDON	32,062	6,987	78,958	49,357
	NDP	DOUGLAS G BENNETT	7,334	3,798	6,356	5,779
NORFOLK	PCP	TOBY BARRETT MPP	78,656	43,345	64,875	40,318
	LIB	RUDY J STICKL	29,236	10,736	62,489	39,212
	NDP	NORMAN JAMISON	24,579	18,702	70,314	42,573
	PCP	ANDRE DEDECKER	2,031	1,438	1,937	1,344
NORTHUMBERLAND	PCP	DOUG GALT MPP	70,070	25,225	85,616	52,207
	LIB	JOAN FAWCETT	35,924	14,890	62,598	36,796
	NDP	MURRAY WEPPLER	19,042	11,929	15,604	8,945
OAKVILLE SOUTH	PCP	GARY CARR MPP	75,317	25,674	105,953	57,315
	LIB	LOU ROCCA	32,627	21,899	51,657	37,376
	NDP	WILLIE LAMBERT	11,096	5,331	11,540	6,321
	PCP	MICHAEL ROONEY	10,242	9,135	10,450	9,460
OAKWOOD	LIB	MIKE COLLE MPP	19,077	10,696	29,656	17,113
	NDP	TONY RIZZO	39,896	16,789	65,034	39,600
	PCP	COURTNEY DOLDRON	4,900	2,000	11,973	10,573
	IND	JOE FLEXER	12,003	12,003	28,710	28,710
	GPO	CONSTANTINE KRITSONIS	2,850	2,850	1,789	1,789
	NLP	DOUGLAS STOREY	0	0	0	0
	LTN	NUNZIO VENUTO	240	0	296	296
ORIOLE	LIB	ELINOR CAPLAN MPP	81,681	43,540	89,526	47,500
	PCP	PAUL SUTHERLAND	42,677	31,024	53,119	41,966
	NDP	DAVID COX	23,881	3,550	31,306	11,573
	IND	BERNADETTE A MICHAEL	1,380	1,380	1,479	1,479
	NLP	DONNA ANDERSON	0	0	0	0
	GPO	DON ROEBUCK	1,271	225	1,247	1,247
OSHAWA	PCP	JERRY OUELLETTE MPP	30,199	22,924	40,104	35,104
	NDP	ALLAN C PILKEY	50,500	24,493	59,644	37,547
	LIB	LINDA PORRITT	23,097	10,192	39,231	24,876
OTTAWA CENTRE	LIB	RICHARD PATTEN MPP	61,293	42,856	79,343	56,780
	NDP	EVELYN GIGANTES	58,368	34,299	74,727	49,063
	PCP	CHRISTOPHER THOMPSON	31,336	16,566	41,917	31,647
	NLP	RON PARKER	0	0	0	0
	GPO	ANDREW VAN ITERSON	1,367	1,360	632	432
	COM	MALEK KHOURI	2,860	1,283	2,133	1,286
	IND	JOHN C TURMEL	0	0	0	0
OTTAWA EAST	LIB	BERNARD C GRANDMAITRE MPP	33,415	15,370	36,384	21,802
	PCP	CYNTHIA BLED	21,969	2,854	32,541	29,341
	NDP	DAVID M DYMENT	37,405	13,546	43,008	21,904
	GPO	LARRY TYLDSLEY	481	481	725	725
	NLP	ROBERT MAYER	0	0	0	0
	IND	STEVEN E WHITE	0	0	0	0
OTTAWA-RIDEAU	PCP	GARRY GUZZO MPP	49,612	39,092	56,923	48,423
	LIB	YVONNE O'NEILL	29,594	16,319	64,368	46,219
	NDP	DAN MCINTYRE	41,881	14,527	57,265	31,988
	GPO	LENORA BURKE	0	0	0	0
	NLP	RICHARD WOLFSON	0	0	0	0
OTTAWA SOUTH	LIB	DALTON J P MCGUINITY MPP	76,282	32,087	75,260	42,817
	PCP	LINDA THOM	38,113	25,232	38,245	38,245
	NDP	MARGARET ARMSTRONG	24,383	13,530	28,440	18,657
	GPO	KAREN FYSON	272	72	272	265
	NLP	WAYNE FOSTER	0	0	0	0

EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE
\$	\$	\$	\$		c/o	
27,950	45,462	13,092	1,200	26,850	8,007	46.54
35,307		13,092	1,200		5,549	32.25
14,171		13,092	1,200		3,305	19.21
0		0	150		225	1.31
0		0	211		119	0.69
41,413	46,005	9,201	1,200	49,020	18,722	60.48
44,876		9,201	1,200		7,885	25.47
4,960		0	1,200		4,350	14.05
32,114	47,779	9,556	1,200	56,116	17,335	48.68
38,309		9,556	1,200		9,413	26.43
37,167		9,556	1,200		7,893	22.16
593		0	1,200		972	2.73
44,242	47,674	9,535	1,200	55,696	19,359	52.14
31,014		9,535	1,200		13,233	35.64
7,511		0	1,200		4,539	12.22
44,594	45,886	9,177	1,200	48,544	21,689	63.34
35,127		9,177	1,200		8,479	24.76
5,429		0	1,200		2,973	8.68
8,957		0	1,200		1,103	3.22
14,355	41,623	8,325	1,200	31,493	8,599	42.31
36,446		8,325	1,200		7,624	37.51
8,512		8,325	1,200		3,298	16.23
27,525		0	800		301	1.48
1,546		0	828		269	1.32
0		0	211		135	0.66
240		0	800		100	0.49
37,989	43,172	8,634	1,200	37,687	11,164	43.70
37,279		8,634	1,200		10,130	39.66
10,123		0	1,200		3,665	14.35
1,479		0	214		243	0.95
0		0	211		227	0.89
1,047		0	642		115	0.45
32,979	47,277	9,455	1,200	54,110	16,793	54.33
33,890		9,455	1,200		8,450	27.34
22,376		9,455	1,200		5,666	18.33
44,245	44,989	8,998	1,200	44,958	11,150	39.26
39,455		8,998	1,200		9,438	33.23
31,048		8,998	1,200		6,715	23.64
0		0	211		365	1.29
200		0	1,200		349	1.23
1,086		0	1,111		210	0.74
0		0	157		173	0.61
19,825	45,818	9,164	1,200	48,272	14,436	56.94
28,483		9,164	1,200		5,368	21.17
17,425		9,164	1,200		4,818	19.00
525		0	614		335	1.32
0		0	211		261	1.03
0		0	157		136	0.54
42,588	47,240	9,448	1,200	53,961	14,796	45.11
42,982		9,448	1,200		13,273	40.47
29,016		0	1,200		4,138	12.62
0		0	214		412	1.26
0		0	211		178	0.54
38,581	44,698	8,940	1,150	43,793	15,418	53.35
28,457		8,940	1,200		8,618	29.82
16,082		0	1,200		4,235	14.65
0		0	1,014		383	1.33
0		0	211		245	0.85

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS		WITH TRANSFERS	
			INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
OTTAWA WEST	LIB	BOB CHIARELLI MPP	33,208	21,542	65,905	49,698
	PCP	GREG JOY	66,127	32,969	80,982	59,364
	NDP	KARIM ISMAILI	22,623	8,576	32,763	19,778
	GPO	STEPHEN JOHNS	1,350	1,350	1,347	1,347
	IND	ANDY SAMMON	3,099	3,099	3,172	3,172
	NLP	STANLEY LAMOTHE	1,520	1,500	1,368	1,368
OXFORD	PCP	ERNIE HARDEMAN MPP	69,538	35,791	70,881	48,325
	NDP	KIMBLE SUTHERLAND	40,052	15,174	48,182	25,279
	LIB	BRUCE SIBBICK	40,640	21,887	53,613	33,096
	PCP	CASE VAN BLYDERVEEN	7,991	7,821	10,976	10,097
	LTN	KAYE SARGENT	1,749	954	1,423	1,090
	NLP	JIM MORRIS	0	0	0	0
PARKDALE	PCP	JIM MONTAG	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
	LIB	TONY RUPRECHT MPP	67,706	18,867	78,022	25,108
	NDP	MARTIN SILVA	28,581	21,224	45,646	32,233
	PCP	FRED M G BLUCHER	24,141	5,750	20,919	11,462
	GPO	MIRIAM HAWKINS	1,046	0	1,047	1,047
	CCM	WILFRED SZCZESNY	1,065	300	1,065	972
PARRY SOUND	NLP	WANDA BEAVER (WITHDRAWN)	0	0	0	0
	GPO	ROBERT C HUNTER (WITHDRAWN)	0	0	0	0
	PCP	ERNIE EVES MPP	70,201	48,118	47,992	44,992
	LIB	GORDON WALTER MARK FISHER	13,295	6,885	30,641	20,249
	NDP	DANIEL L REED	8,006	2,947	10,859	9,043
PERTH	PCP	BERT JOHNSON MPP	47,729	23,327	59,146	41,793
	NDP	KAREN HASLAM	47,024	28,467	49,867	34,655
	LIB	GERRY TEAHEN	21,929	11,929	56,336	41,735
	FRE	ROBERT SMINK	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
	IND	PATRICK VAN GALEN	1,260	1,260	1,260	1,260
	PCP	HARRY VANDERKUYLEN (WITHDRAWN)	2,892	2,357	3,934	3,399
PETERBOROUGH	PCP	GARY STEWART MPP	73,946	43,608	69,755	51,074
	LIB	SYLVIA SUTHERLAND	49,523	28,758	64,831	44,933
	NDP	JENNY CARTER	43,302	15,809	52,955	27,935
	PCP	PAUL MORGAN	16,307	11,063	18,167	13,103
	LTN	VICTOR WATTS	1,300	1,300	1,147	1,147
	NLP	PETER LEGGAT	0	0	0	0
PORT ARTHUR	LIB	MICHAEL GRAVELLE MPP	57,833	46,227	68,424	52,251
	NDP	SHELLY WARK MARTYN	56,810	23,309	63,492	35,618
	PCP	JIM DOHERTY	33,102	27,020	36,204	34,204
	PCP	ANITA HARRIS	3,945	3,566	4,293	3,922
	IND	PAUL WEBER (DID NOT FILE = DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
PRESCOTT AND RUSSELL	LIB	JEAN-MARC LALONDE MPP	50,260	23,435	74,861	42,671
	PCP	PIERRE LEDUC	15,034	11,736	21,581	19,283
	NDP	YVES A DESCHAMPS	11,356	4,287	13,867	10,894
	LTN	JEAN SERGE BRISSON	462	0	518	518
	IND	JOHN MACKINNON	485	485	485	485
	NLP	PIERRETTE BLONDIN	0	0	0	0
PRINCE EDWARD-LENNOX- SOUTH HASTINGS	PCP	GARY FOX MPP	62,602	26,635	81,656	45,689
	LIB	ROBERT GENTILE	28,798	15,628	52,176	34,433
	NDP	PAUL R JOHNSON	12,102	9,606	32,189	21,563
	COK	KENN E HINEMAN	577	377	751	751
QUINTE	PCP	DOUG ROLLINS MPP	58,451	29,866	47,318	35,318
	LIB	GEORGE A ZEGOURAS	39,627	34,523	76,674	66,925
	NDP	BARB DOLAN	13,589	10,976	14,518	11,988
RAINY RIVER	NDP	HOWARD HAMPTON MPP	60,155	34,236	55,950	41,364
	PCP	LYNN BEYAK	25,333	21,547	45,068	41,282
	LIB	DARREN BROWN	24,433	16,033	47,969	36,128



EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	
\$	\$	\$	\$			o/o	
44,580	46,257	9,251	1,200	50,027	14,516	45.48	31,917
48,797		6,711	1,200		12,898	40.41	
17,554		0	1,200		3,718	11.65	
94		0	1,200		448	1.40	
2,894		0	800		241	0.76	
1,368		0	611		96	0.30	
44,267	47,728	9,546	1,200	55,914	17,568	49.48	35,503
22,386		9,546	1,200		9,501	26.76	
29,447		9,546	1,200		6,564	18.49	
9,339		0	1,200		1,061	2.99	
1,090		0	1,042		386	1.09	
0		0	211		275	0.77	
2,308		0	214		148	0.42	
23,608	40,750	8,150	1,200	27,999	8,435	47.87	17,622
28,510		8,150	1,200		5,795	32.89	
9,303		8,150	1,200		2,887	16.38	
1,047		0	642		363	2.06	
772		0	1,111		142	0.81	
0		0	211		0	0.00	
0		0	428		0	0.00	
38,477	43,123	8,625	1,200	37,494	15,523	65.47	23,711
20,249		8,625	1,200		4,821	20.33	
5,710		0	1,200		3,367	14.20	
40,504	46,012	9,202	1,200	49,047	13,735	44.81	30,655
30,182		9,202	1,200		8,445	27.55	
39,963		9,202	1,200		7,722	25.19	
2,308		0	1,174		427	1.39	
1,060		0	214		326	1.06	
3,399		0	776		0	0.00	
45,102	50,169	10,034	1,200	65,678	22,735	52.66	43,170
42,101		10,034	1,200		10,326	23.92	
26,275		10,034	1,200		7,531	17.56	
12,225		0	1,200		2,064	4.78	
1,047		0	350		251	0.58	
0		0	211		213	0.49	
44,036	45,668	9,134	1,200	47,672	14,281	48.92	29,190
32,064		9,134	1,200		7,490	25.66	
33,182		9,134	1,200		6,554	22.45	
3,722		0	909		683	2.34	
DNF		DNF	DNF				
39,302	53,643	10,729	1,200	79,574	24,808	55.68	44,553
17,507		10,729	1,200		13,637	30.61	
10,561		0	800		4,472	10.04	
462		0	800		626	1.41	
25		0	800		564	1.27	
0		0	211		446	1.00	
38,447	45,723	9,145	1,200	47,891	14,144	49.61	28,509
33,507		9,145	1,200		7,798	27.35	
20,550		9,145	1,200		5,996	21.03	
487		0	428		571	2.00	
32,781	46,446	9,299	1,200	50,783	13,961	47.28	29,530
41,507		9,289	1,200		11,826	40.05	
10,563		0	1,200		3,743	12.68	
37,631	39,406	11,881	1,200	19,406	4,912	39.93	12,302
38,147		11,881	1,200		4,707	38.26	
36,128		11,881	1,200		2,683	21.81	

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	WITH TRANSFERS INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
RENFREW NORTH	LIB	SEAN CONWAY MPP	33,136	33,136	36,988	32,371
	PCP	DAN CALLAGHAN	16,476	9,476	29,448	22,448
	NDP	ISH THEILHEIMER	15,257	13,519	14,312	13,815
	FCP	STAN CALLAGHAN	11,397	8,512	13,073	10,885
	NLP	ANDRE GIORDANO	0	0	0	0
RIVERDALE	NDP	MARILYN CHURLEY MPP	76,237	25,866	95,981	44,809
	PCP	JOHN GAMBLE	21,059	15,789	27,597	25,277
	LIB	FRANK LOWERY	36,188	31,663	46,729	38,296
	GPO	MARIANNA TZABIRAS	1,171	125	1,143	1,143
	NLP	LOUCAS CAPE	0	0	0	0
	IND	MICHAEL GREEN (WITHDRAWN)	0	0	0	0
	IND	PAT MARQUIS (DID NOT FILE - DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
ST ANDREW-ST PATRICK	PCP	ISABEL BASSETT MPP	69,297	54,237	64,160	49,100
	LIB	CAROLYN BENNETT	62,061	35,950	73,604	47,477
	NDP	DAVID JACOBS	74,724	20,798	78,084	41,107
	GPO	HAMISH WILSON	2,121	1,075	2,114	2,114
	NLP	RICHARD BRUCE HISLOP	0	0	0	0
	LTN	MARK ROBERT SCOTT	296	0	352	352
ST CATHARINES	LIB	JIM BRADLEY MPP	58,530	29,026	71,900	37,868
	PCP	ARCHIE HEIDE	34,656	28,002	43,529	36,875
	NDP	JEFF BURCH	16,593	11,680	21,191	15,263
	FCP	JON SIEMENS	0	0	0	0
	NLP	MARCY (MARLENE) SHEREMETTA	0	0	0	0
ST CATHARINES-BROCK	PCP	TOM FROESE MPP	102,624	93,457	67,420	35,453
	LIB	GAIL RICHARDSON	33,877	17,468	44,376	37,876
	NDP	CHRISTEL HAECK	24,600	11,519	30,823	17,871
	FCP	BERT C PYNENBURG	1,935	1,935	1,952	1,952
ST GEORGE-ST DAVID	PCP	AL LEACH MPP	75,414	48,254	85,559	55,489
	LIB	TIMOTHY JOHN MURPHY	70,533	33,137	82,521	50,512
	NDP	BRENT HAWKES	90,557	30,501	101,627	48,970
	IND	LINDA GIBBONS	5,794	5,794	5,794	5,794
	GPO	CHRIS LEA	1,246	200	1,247	1,247
	NLP	RON ROBINS	0	0	0	0
	IND	ALEXANDER C NOSAL	637	637	637	637
SARNIA	PCP	DAVID BOUSHY MPP	33,170	32,171	37,682	36,682
	LIB	JOAN LINK	43,445	32,618	50,894	43,294
	NDP	BOB HUGST	52,441	17,906	70,693	38,254
	FCP	RONALD A RAES	7,139	7,018	7,286	7,186
	IND	ANTHONY BARBATO	200	200	916	916
	IND	ANDREW K FALBY	2,630	2,630	5,064	5,064
SAULT STE MARIE	NDP	TONY MARTIN MPP	32,278	26,280	61,760	40,200
	LIB	CARMEN PROVENZANO	43,940	50,569	49,120	41,305
	PCP	LOU TURCO	43,059	39,134	48,979	48,229
	GPO	PAUL THOMPSON (DID NOT FILE - DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
SCARBOROUGH-AGINCOURT	LIB	GERRY PHILLIPS MPP	30,156	10,156	65,204	40,624
	PCP	KEITH ROBERTSON MACGAB	47,400	20,404	54,539	36,814
	NDP	CHRISTINE FBI	39,691	22,545	40,106	24,170
	NLP	DAPHNE QUANCE	0	0	0	0
SCARBOROUGH CENTRE	PCP	DAN NEWMAN MPP	37,036	10,509	62,231	35,704
	LIB	MARY ELLEN THERESA PIMBLETT	33,518	7,091	53,261	30,347
	NDP	STEVE OWENS	57,356	22,682	64,743	33,574
	IND	JOHN BRERETON	2,739	2,739	2,739	2,739
	NLP	ELEANOR HYODO	0	0	0	0
SCARBOROUGH EAST	PCP	STEVE GILCHRIST MPP	51,809	27,601	78,470	68,165
	NDP	ROBERT TIMOTHY S FRANKFORD	35,646	16,823	37,857	22,791
	LIB	BHAGAT TAGGAR	33,742	14,753	64,963	41,255
	LTN	SAM J APPELBAUM	705	465	506	506
	IND	NEVILLE BERRY	1,052	1,052	1,052	1,052
	NLP	JAMES HILL	0	0	0	0

EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE
\$	\$	\$	\$		o/o	
30,018	46,169	9,234	1,200	49,678	16,044	53.32
21,394		9,234	1,200		9,681	32.17
12,772		0	1,200		2,483	8.25
10,337		0	1,200		1,695	5.63
0		0	211		187	0.62
38,478	42,920	8,584	1,200	36,682	10,948	46.88
18,869		8,584	1,121		6,348	27.18
33,941		8,584	1,200		5,443	23.31
1,143		0	642		217	0.93
0		0	211		124	0.53
0		0	800		0	0.00
DNF		DNF	DNF			
36,931	45,927	9,185	1,200	48,709	13,092	40.43
42,182		9,185	1,200		9,413	29.07
34,935		9,185	1,200		9,231	28.50
2,114		0	749		271	0.84
0		0	211		237	0.73
296		0	800		141	0.44
33,836	45,286	9,057	1,200	46,146	13,761	46.53
36,875		9,057	1,200		11,486	38.84
12,044		0	1,200		3,929	13.29
0		0	1,200		245	0.83
0		0	211		153	0.52
33,896	44,012	8,802	1,200	41,047	11,976	47.02
34,040		8,802	1,200		7,373	28.95
15,118		8,802	1,200		5,521	21.68
1,752		0	800		598	2.35
43,605	45,043	9,009	1,200	45,174	10,662	33.87
43,691		9,009	1,200		10,325	32.80
40,414		9,009	1,200		9,672	30.73
5,794		0	374		326	1.04
1,047		0	642		241	0.77
0		0	211		151	0.48
437		0	800		98	0.31
31,324	45,052	9,010	1,200	45,210	9,260	33.81
37,994		9,010	1,200		8,626	31.49
33,760		9,010	1,200		7,487	27.33
6,851		0	1,200		1,642	5.99
916		0	770		217	0.79
5,064		0	722		159	0.58
33,388	48,145	9,629	1,200	57,531	15,392	43.33
38,335		9,629	1,200		11,672	32.86
40,497		9,629	1,200		7,699	21.68
DNF		DNF	DNF			
38,736	45,801	9,160	1,200	48,203	13,462	46.06
32,168		9,160	1,197		11,337	38.79
15,356		0	1,200		4,112	14.07
0		0	211		313	1.07
30,828	44,809	8,962	1,200	44,235	12,717	45.88
28,911		8,962	1,200		7,163	25.84
27,878		8,962	1,200		6,841	24.63
2,739		0	428		649	2.34
0		0	211		349	1.26
42,411	47,187	9,437	1,200	53,750	19,166	55.72
20,815		9,437	1,200		7,212	20.97
40,238		9,437	1,200		7,197	20.92
306		0	800		319	0.93
852		0	481		270	0.78
0		0	211		234	0.68



ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS		WITH TRANSFERS	
			INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
SCARBOROUGH-ELLESMERE	PCP	MARILYN MUSHINSKI MPP	34,807	21,506	62,976	49,675
	NDP	DAVID WARNER	20,413	13,695	37,915	22,382
	LIB	KRIS PARTHIBAN	81,610	51,458	96,168	48,001
	COR	JAMES MACLEOD	1,350	950	1,792	1,592
	NLP	DANIELE BELAIR	0	0	0	0
SCARBOROUGH NORTH	LIB	ALVIN CURLING MPP	43,940	19,356	72,196	43,298
	PCP	ANNE SWARBRICK	11,345	3,171	19,980	11,807
	NDP	TAREK PATAH	42,618	32,311	61,738	44,456
	FRE	PAUL BLAIR	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
	FCP	RINA MORRA	1,327	826	1,226	1,125
	NLP	FRED R FREDEEN	0	0	0	0
SCARBOROUGH WEST	PCP	JIM BROWN MPP	18,982	9,670	52,650	43,338
	NDP	ANNE SWARBRICK	51,845	31,459	76,259	44,384
	LIB	JOHN MARCHILDON	14,407	10,027	26,888	22,441
	NLP	CYNTHIA MARCHAND	0	0	0	0
	IND	FRANK MEYERS	1,847	1,847	1,847	1,847
	LTN	GEORGE J DANCE	240	0	296	296
	GPO	ERIC STARK	1,279	233	1,278	1,278
SIMCOE CENTRE	PCP	JOE TASCONA MPP	67,774	45,774	78,509	56,509
	LIB	BRUCE OWEN	58,581	22,645	78,762	52,776
	NDP	PAUL WESSENGER	39,043	21,116	42,431	22,411
	FCP	T SUSAN MACPHEE-MANNING	948	948	948	948
	GPO	RICHARD WARMAN	515	396	515	396
	IND	LESLIE BARNETT	73	73	73	73
SIMCOE EAST	PCP	ALLAN MCLEAN MPP	96,032	57,049	94,659	55,676
	LIB	RALPH CIPOLLA	24,265	16,964	51,088	39,750
	NDP	MARG DUCIE	13,922	12,371	14,202	13,077
	IND	ALLAN MACDONALD	435	435	435	435
	NLP	ZIGGI LAMOTHE	0	0	0	0
SIMCOE WEST	PCP	JIM WILSON MPP	79,800	50,693	79,036	57,548
	LIB	JAMIE SHORTT	24,667	7,331	41,102	25,802
	NDP	KATHY SIMPSON	25,534	13,265	30,658	21,529
	FCP	JAMES GAULT (DID NOT FILE = DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
S-D-G & EAST GRENVILLE	PCP	NOBLE VILLENEUVE MPP	57,846	18,768	98,050	53,472
	LIB	DENIS SABOURIN	22,162	18,657	40,555	37,050
	NDP	MICHAEL COWLEY-OWEN	7,556	6,489	14,412	10,721
	NLP	ANDREW FEATHERSTONE	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY	LIB	RICK BARTOLUCCI MPP	50,083	39,109	62,508	51,534
	NDP	SHARON MURDOCK	35,898	28,116	81,759	54,280
	PCP	RICHARD ZANIBBI	61,710	36,644	74,945	50,212
	IND	DONALD WILLIAM SCOTT	659	659	659	659
	NLP	DAVID I GORDON	0	0	0	0
	GPO	LEWIS POULIN	100	100	70	70
	IND	ED POKONZIE	0	0	0	0
SUDBURY EAST	NDP	SHELLEY MARTEL MPP	45,151	29,845	70,365	47,408
	LIB	PAUL MENARD	35,103	29,065	54,775	45,342
	PCP	DONALD JAMES MARK	45,407	26,348	60,192	49,333
	IND	GUY MARTIN	200	200	200	200
	NLP	WILLIAM F R MORRISON	1,520	1,500	1,440	1,440
TIMISKAMING	LIB	DAVID RAMSAY MPP	67,256	33,119	46,713	32,713
	PCP	IAN MACPHERSON	45,738	22,209	38,113	28,516
	NDP	AMBROSE RAFTIS	12,503	16,495	23,058	13,906
	COR	ALPHON SCHAFFNER	8,693	4,201	7,373	6,563
VICTORIA-HALIBURTON	PCP	CHRIS HODGSON MPP	104,419	54,670	86,677	55,680
	LIB	SHARON ELIZABETH MCCRAE	22,532	12,805	35,047	23,768
	NDP	CATHY VAINIO	5,768	4,109	8,522	7,114
	IND	BRAD BRADAMORE	750	750	1,235	1,235
	FCP	JAMES BRADFORD MEDD	502	502	505	505
	IND	CHARLES OLITO	3,365	3,365	3,365	3,365

EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	
\$	\$	\$	\$			c/o	
42,518	44,563	8,913	1,200	43,252	13,282	47.89	27,737
18,303		8,913	1,200		7,906	28.50	
42,283		8,913	1,200		5,602	20.20	
1,392		0	1,200		745	2.69	
0		0	211		202	0.73	
36,388	48,242	9,648	1,200	57,970	15,507	46.08	33,655
11,256		9,648	1,200		10,508	31.22	
38,330		9,648	1,200		6,431	19.11	
2,308		0	214		601	1.79	
925		0	800		369	1.10	
0		0	211		239	0.71	
42,076	44,472	8,894	1,200	42,890	11,773	43.13	27,299
39,664		8,894	1,200		9,216	33.76	
20,821		8,894	800		5,326	19.51	
0		0	211		387	1.42	
1,040		0	481		254	0.93	
240		0	800		214	0.78	
1,078		0	642		129	0.47	
50,459	54,188	10,838	1,200	81,753	29,790	58.25	51,139
50,084		10,838	1,200		12,061	23.58	
19,864		0	1,200		7,655	14.97	
948		0	695		769	1.50	
359		0	1,200		580	1.13	
73		0	400		284	0.56	
42,309	48,369	9,674	1,200	58,477	23,489	60.97	38,524
33,054		9,674	1,200		9,044	23.48	
11,025		0	1,200		4,849	12.59	
82		0	669		876	2.27	
0		0	211		266	0.69	
44,286	47,992	9,598	1,200	56,967	24,346	68.24	35,676
23,908		9,598	1,200		5,499	15.41	
18,582		0	1,200		4,937	13.84	
DNF		DNF	DNF				
43,079	45,516	9,103	1,200	47,066	18,884	64.69	29,191
36,781		9,103	1,200		7,594	26.01	
9,902		0	1,200		2,285	7.83	
0		0	211		428	1.47	
38,419	46,140	9,228	1,200	49,562	12,349	40.66	30,374
45,265		9,228	1,200		8,698	28.64	
43,588		9,228	1,200		8,093	26.64	
459		0	150		506	1.67	
0		0	211		315	1.04	
70		0	1,013		290	0.95	
0		0	642		123	0.40	
41,803	46,031	9,206	1,200	49,123	11,236	37.09	30,293
41,120		9,206	1,200		9,594	31.67	
40,964		9,206	1,200		8,680	28.65	
0		0	150		473	1.56	
1,440		0	611		310	1.02	
29,300	41,009	8,202	1,188	29,037	8,643	46.78	18,475
28,516		8,202	1,188		6,185	33.48	
12,722		8,202	1,200		2,962	16.03	
6,149		0	1,166		685	3.71	
47,038	47,787	9,557	1,200	56,147	25,267	68.42	36,929
22,580		9,557	1,200		6,280	17.01	
5,633		0	1,200		4,210	11.40	
1,035		0	160		643	1.74	
305		0	1,200		378	1.02	
3,165		0	792		151	0.41	

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS INCLUDED	EXCLUDED	WITH TRANSFERS INCLUDED	EXCLUDED
			\$	\$	\$	\$
WATERLOO NORTH	PCP	ELIZABETH WITMER MPP	79,691	54,682	80,458	55,399
	LIB	ROBERT L BYRON	34,649	28,630	61,414	42,541
	NDP	HUGH MILLER	33,808	9,243	41,277	14,066
	PCP	SANDRA KRYN	16,870	8,580	22,164	13,174
	NLP	BLAINE P WATSON	0	0	0	0
WELLAND-THOROLD	NDP	PETER KORMOS MPP	65,175	39,864	73,750	48,708
	LIB	BOB MUIR	16,180	13,230	51,194	38,136
	PCP	GREGORY MICHAEL REID	17,856	18,067	32,982	24,107
	FRE	BARRY FITZGERALD	2,722	0	2,508	2,508
	NLP	HELENE DARISSE	0	0	0	0
WELLINGTON	PCP	TED ARNOTT MPP	55,264	35,264	66,934	46,934
	LIB	DONALD ALEXANDER ROSS	31,447	24,474	50,326	38,715
	NDP	ELAINE ROGALA	9,925	7,559	13,355	11,188
	PCP	JOHN J MEENAN	1,740	1,240	1,439	939
	LTN	DIANNE SANDERSON	240	0	296	296
WENTWORTH EAST	PCP	ED DOYLE MPP	40,739	30,011	62,224	51,821
	LIB	SHIRLEY COLLINS	31,029	23,650	65,381	56,455
	NDP	MARK MORROW	15,513	11,780	36,072	23,910
	IND	MARK S DAVIES	230	230	230	230
WENTWORTH NORTH	PCP	TONI SKARICA MPP	70,830	43,711	84,749	67,534
	LIB	CHRISTOPHER C WARD	45,073	34,452	64,070	48,724
	NDP	DONALD CLARK ABEL	44,448	14,160	57,471	30,304
WILLOWDALE	PCP	CHARLES HARNICK MPP	79,340	49,340	82,909	51,909
	LIB	LES SCHEININGER	55,538	6,662	61,289	56,636
	NDP	JULIA MCCREA	31,096	6,980	33,967	9,320
	IND	FRANK ZEPPIERI	8,388	8,388	8,388	8,388
	GPO	LAURA WEINBERG	1,251	205	1,247	1,247
	NLP	MIKE BEIFUSS	0	0	0	0
WILSON HEIGHTS	LIB	MONTY KWINTER MPP	59,660	58,910	96,737	52,281
	PCP	SAM PASTERNAK	25,969	10,272	45,681	28,985
	NDP	CLAUDIA WHITE	11,019	5,049	14,533	5,808
	NLP	MIKE DUBINSKY	0	0	0	0
	GPO	TOM SALSBERG	1,306	260	1,312	1,312
	PCP	DAN LARGY	514	289	426	338
	IND	DAVID YATES	202	202	238	238
WINDSOR-RIVERSIDE	NDP	DAVE COOKE MPP	53,568	34,160	85,819	49,666
	LIB	GARY ALEXANDER MCNAMARA	40,599	16,898	67,958	40,118
	PCP	BLAINE TYNDALL	11,294	10,794	45,904	33,037
	NLP	SHERRY LANIER	1,520	1,500	1,460	1,460
	PCP	MICHEL OZORAK (DID NOT FILE - DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
WINDSOR-SANDWICH	LIB	SANDRA PUPATELLO MPP	48,588	38,643	57,032	45,653
	NDP	ARLENE ROUSSEAU	29,838	13,402	24,400	13,114
	PCP	JOE DUROCHER	35,295	11,709	42,312	27,312
	PCP	EARL AMYOTTE	6,232	2,935	6,116	3,626
	IND	CHRISTINE WILSON	220	220	273	273
	NLP	RONALD F BESSETTE	0	0	0	0
WINDSOR-WALKERVILLE	LIB	DWIGHT DUNCAN MPP	73,249	46,019	76,946	57,250
	NDP	WAYNE LESSARD	43,191	20,729	82,075	49,942
	PCP	MICHAEL C ROHRER	18,554	12,265	26,831	18,034
	PCP	DONNA BALLIDAY	3,693	1,700	3,637	2,007
	NLP	VIVEK NARULA	0	0	0	0
YORK CENTRE	PCP	AL PALLADINI MPP	127,215	28,234	190,443	100,530
	LIB	MARIO FELICE FERRI	47,486	23,581	97,281	67,073
	NDP	JOSEPH THEVARKUNNEL	19,672	15,316	23,757	18,383
	PCP	GUISeppe GORI	5,210	4,524	4,873	4,536
	LTN	ROBERT EDE	1,379	750	1,390	1,390
	NLP	DAVID YEUNG (WITHDRAWN)	0	0	0	0



EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	
\$	\$	\$	\$			c/o	
49,410	51,292	10,258	1,200	70,170	25,757	59.42	43,344
37,165		10,258	1,200		8,729	20.14	
11,935		10,258	1,200		6,869	15.85	
12,938		0	1,200		1,714	3.95	
0		0	211		275	0.63	
41,783	45,428	9,086	1,200	46,713	12,848	42.71	30,084
33,292		9,086	1,200		8,630	28.69	
23,260		9,086	1,200		8,089	26.89	
2,308		0	214		285	0.95	
0		0	211		232	0.77	
42,549	46,382	9,276	1,200	50,529	21,753	66.70	32,614
37,757		9,276	1,200		5,706	17.50	
9,742		0	1,200		4,104	12.58	
664		0	1,200		782	2.40	
240		0	800		269	0.82	
45,382	47,756	9,551	1,200	56,023	15,888	44.50	35,700
43,840		9,551	1,200		12,282	34.40	
21,160		9,551	1,200		6,667	18.68	
230		0	321		863	2.42	
46,782	47,255	9,451	1,192	54,022	21,165	55.65	38,032
43,900		9,451	1,200		10,393	27.33	
24,843		9,451	1,200		6,474	17.02	
42,957	46,537	9,307	1,200	51,149	18,834	53.99	34,883
45,867		9,307	1,150		9,870	28.29	
7,901		0	1,200		4,825	13.83	
7,660		0	800		715	2.05	
1,047		0	642		386	1.11	
0		0	211		253	0.73	
30,605	45,057	9,011	1,200	45,228	12,468	44.64	27,933
27,768		9,011	1,200		9,772	34.98	
4,020		4,020	1,200		4,612	16.51	
0		0	211		438	1.57	
1,112		0	642		303	1.08	
137		0	800		231	0.83	
38		0	374		109	0.39	
44,318	46,393	9,279	1,200	50,573	12,347	45.70	27,020
37,364		9,279	1,200		9,412	34.83	
32,201		9,279	1,200		4,440	16.43	
1,460		0	611		362	1.34	
DNF		DNF	DNF				
36,803	46,607	9,321	1,050	51,427	11,940	47.12	25,341
10,442		9,321	1,200		6,414	25.31	
27,112		9,321	1,200		5,704	22.51	
3,426		0	1,200		610	2.41	
73		0	50		410	1.62	
0		0	211		263	1.04	
45,522	45,785	9,157	1,200	48,141	10,281	41.28	24,905
45,615		9,157	1,200		9,901	39.76	
17,463		0	1,100		3,610	14.50	
1,807		0	1,200		957	3.84	
0		0	211		156	0.63	
62,786	66,027	13,205	1,200	129,108	37,897	48.94	77,428
61,210		13,205	1,200		29,150	37.65	
16,319		0	1,200		6,698	8.65	
4,336		0	800		1,891	2.44	
1,190		0	800		1,792	2.31	
0		0	211		0	0.00	

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTORAL DISTRICT	PARTY	1995 CANDIDATE	INCOME		EXPENSES	
			WITH TRANSFERS	EXCLUDED	WITH TRANSFERS	EXCLUDED
			INCLUDED		INCLUDED	
			\$	\$	\$	\$
YORK EAST	PCP	JOHN PARKER MPP	31,735	23,735	59,054	51,054
	NDP	GARY MALKOWSKI	71,804	15,024	91,950	38,637
	LIB	STEVEN T MASTORAS	28,477	26,779	48,831	43,375
	IND	STEVEN KOTSOPoulos	1,395	1,395	1,295	1,295
	IND	JOHN RICHARDSON	1,520	1,520	1,606	1,606
	NLP	MARILYN PEPPER	0	0	0	0
YORK MILLS	PCP	DAVID TURNBULL MPP	99,515	63,288	105,245	66,518
	LIB	DAVID BROOKES MACNAUGHTON	24,116	20,619	52,913	45,187
	NDP	LESLEY DURHAM	16,521	3,341	24,406	11,663
	LTN	MARK MESCHINO	240	0	296	296
	NLP	DEBBIE WEBERG	0	0	0	0
	GPO	MARION WYSS	1,246	200	1,247	1,247
YORK-MACKENZIE	PCP	FRANK KLEES MPP	117,838	104,088	129,751	77,501
	LIB	JOHN CHARLES BEER	54,464	30,007	66,347	38,101
	NDP	SUSAN WAKELING	13,395	5,854	14,073	8,018
	FCP	STEFAN SLOVAK	3,726	1,811	4,531	3,369
	GPO	CHRISTOPHER BALL	1,709	663	1,545	1,545
YORK SOUTH	NDP	BOB RAE MPP	132,388	53,926	117,054	48,549
	PCP	LARRY EDWARDS	49,171	26,390	54,087	31,306
	LIB	HAGOOD HARDY	83,737	53,934	90,101	57,074
	FCP	DONALD PENNSILL	5,325	3,554	6,667	4,861
	GPO	DAVID COOPER	1,196	150	1,247	1,247
	NLP	ROBERT A HYMAN	0	0	0	0
	IND	KEVIN CLARKE	100	100	259	259
	LTN	ROMA KELEMIST	1,165	0	1,221	1,221
	COM	DARRELL RANKIN	1,063	360	1,063	1,020
YORKVIEW	LIB	MARIO SERGIO MPP	20,724	24,920	41,772	41,772
	NDP	GEORGE MAMMOLITI	21,922	18,121	69,288	44,648
	PCP	DANNY VARAICH	5,451	3,601	16,679	14,829
TOTALS			17,112,872	9,827,290	22,267,562	15,079,425

SUMMARY OF THE AVERAGE INCOME AND EXPENSES OF CANDIDATES AND CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS, AS FILED,  
FOR THE JUNE 8, 1995 GENERAL ELECTION:

ALL CANDIDATES	26,368	15,142	34,311	23,235
COM	1,712	712	1,392	1,114
COR	2,908	1,686	2,770	2,434
FCP	6,063	4,371	7,303	5,643
FRE	2,755	0	2,510	2,510
GPO	979	470	1,401	916
IND	1,968	2,058	2,830	2,830
LIB	40,429	23,839	59,954	41,804
LTN	675	304	679	661
NLP	108	107	103	100
NDP	35,328	16,380	45,590	26,285
PCP	52,013	32,562	60,970	43,859

EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	EXPENSE LIMIT	SUBSIDY PAID TO CANDIDATE	SUBSIDY PAID TO AUDITOR	LIST OF ELIGIBLE VOTERS	BALLOT COUNT	POPULAR VOTE	
\$	\$	\$	\$			o/o	
43,500	44,933	8,987	1,200	44,733	12,789	41.65	30,704
34,452		8,987	1,200		9,526	31.03	
41,537		8,987	1,200		7,398	24.09	
1,295		0	428		497	1.62	
1,406		0	770		251	0.82	
0		0	211		243	0.79	
40,844	44,545	8,909	1,200	43,180	18,852	63.58	29,653
41,953		8,909	1,200		7,318	24.68	
10,295		0	1,200		2,930	9.88	
240		0	800		223	0.75	
0		0	211		173	0.58	
1,047		0	749		157	0.53	
47,278	50,389	10,078	1,200	66,558	25,904	58.33	44,411
32,663		10,078	1,200		13,973	31.46	
6,495		0	1,200		3,611	8.13	
3,169		0	800		498	1.12	
1,345		0	642		425	0.96	
39,100	43,048	8,610	1,200	37,192	10,442	41.24	25,321
28,482		8,610	1,200		7,726	30.51	
42,578		8,610	1,200		6,025	23.79	
4,211		0	800		305	1.20	
1,047		0	642		219	0.86	
0		0	211		176	0.70	
59		0	800		170	0.67	
1,165		0	800		153	0.60	
820		0	1,111		105	0.41	
34,295	41,957	8,391	1,200	32,827	9,245	46.97	19,681
36,219		8,391	1,200		6,447	32.76	
14,129		8,391	1,200		3,989	20.27	
12,978,164		3,236,663	616,689				

19,997

829

2,258

5,339

2,289

717

2,616

36,789

588

100

22,884

36,389



FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX L

*Analysis of contributions to constituency associations' and candidates' campaigns in the June 8, 1995 General Election.*

PARTY	INDIVIDUALS		CORPORATIONS		TRADE UNIONS		CONTRIBUTION
	TOTAL	AVERAGE	TOTAL	AVERAGE	TOTAL	AVERAGE	TOTAL
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Communist Party of Canada (Ontario)	3,561	96	0	0	0	0	3,561
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	8,225	127	200	200	0	0	8,425
Family Coalition Party of Ontario	210,335	121	20,054	236	0	0	230,389
Freedom Party of Ontario	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Party of Ontario	17,040	142	1,576	394	0	0	18,616
Independent	46,878	169	9,999	250	2,530	361	59,407
Ontario Liberal Party	1,713,700	140	1,219,381	283	6,800	378	2,939,881
Ontario Libertarian Party	5,369	168	0	0	0	0	5,369
Natural Law Party	7,500	750	0	0	0	0	7,500
New Democratic Party of Ontario	1,582,812	113	268,748	300	194,354	392	2,045,914
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario	<u>2,356,680</u>	139	<u>1,638,612</u>	305	<u>1,900</u>	271	<u>3,997,192</u>
	<u>5,952,100</u>		<u>3,158,570</u>		<u>205,584</u>		<u>9,316,254</u>

## APPENDIX M

Summary of financial data, as filed, for candidates registered under Part III of the Municipal Elections Act for the November 14, 1994 Regular Local Government Elections:

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
CITY OF TORONTO	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
HN ADAMS	17,501	54,414	37,819	16,498	16,594
B ALLISAT	12,781	474	474	474	0
NALD CLARKE ANDREWS	230,439	0	0	0	0
KE ARMSTRONG	15,449	9,396	10,125	9,675	<728>
UL BOREHAM	17,501	12,746	12,746	12,446	0
MUEL S BORNSTEIN	230,439	0	0	0	0
RRY BRACKETT	17,495	15,300	15,312	11,968	<12>
MES MICHAEL BROOKMAN	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
Y HAROLD CALVERLEY	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
EXANDER CHUMAK	17,992	19,552	19,548	17,638	4
E CIRONE	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
ERNANDO DIAS COSTA	12,781	9,790	10,075	7,375	<285>
MON CORNELIUS DE GROOT	21,566	12,057	12,200	10,308	<144>
ITY DISERO	16,175	31,058	23,918	14,307	7,140
ED DOMINELLI	16,175	26,500	27,142	16,167	<642>
VE ELLIS	17,495	26,446	26,308	16,974	138
CK FIGLIANO	14,243	14,182	16,054	13,853	<1,872>
NET IRENE FISHER	17,840	941	939	458	1
NY FRIEDLAND	230,439	3,225	3,225	3,133	0
N GAIRY	14,803	8,202	8,202	7,379	0
K GARDNER	19,102	30,886	20,014	13,269	10,872
VID I GORDON	230,439	0	150	0	<150>
HAEL GREEN	20,195	4,000	4,413	3,985	<413>
BARA HALL	230,439	253,640	268,044	184,836	<14,404>
CE HISLOP	14,803	0	150	0	<150>
AH BARBARA HOOD	15,449	8,886	8,886	8,244	0
NA MARY HOUSTON	230,439	791	791	659	0
VID BREMNER HUTCHEON	17,992	31,123	27,652	17,215	3,471
K HYMAN	17,501	0	100	0	<100>
ERT (BOB) HYMAN	230,439	157	307	157	<150>

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
CITY OF TORONTO (Continued)	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
THOMAS JAKOBKE	18,615	18,487	19,030	18,013	<542>
HOWARD JOY	18,705	18,270	19,337	16,867	<1,067>
SPIRO KARAGIANIS - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
BEN KERR	230,439	0	157	0	<157>
BRENDA L KILDEY - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
MONA KORNBURG	18,762	3,051	2,909	2,378	142
CHRIS KORWIN-KUCZYNSKI	17,840	30,239	26,491	15,196	3,748
BENSON LAU	18,762	33,713	33,656	16,196	57
DAN LECKIE	18,762	22,519	21,304	15,020	1,215
ULYSSES GRANT LESLIE - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
HOWARD JERROLD LEVINE	18,705	11,828	11,819	10,782	9
ANTONIO LOPES	14,803	25,251	25,251	14,549	0
STEPHEN NEWTON MAGWOOD	17,840	10,921	11,170	10,052	<249>
ROBERT BRUCE MAXWELL	14,803	15,523	15,523	13,189	0
PAMELA MCCONNELL	15,449	19,650	19,682	13,312	<32>
GERRY E MEINZER	230,439	143,266	221,612	194,695	<78,346>
WILLIAM PATERSON MOLSON	18,615	7,490	7,888	7,503	<398>
PAUL MOSCOE	18,705	8,595	8,582	7,827	13
TONY O'DONOHUE	12,781	22,862	22,862	10,322	0
CAROLINE PINTO	18,705	0	0	0	0
ARTHUR HOWARD POTTS	20,195	27,455	27,464	19,500	<10>
KYLE RAE	21,566	32,089	31,151	20,183	939
DALE RITCH	14,803	10,128	10,128	9,731	0
GREGORY WAYNE ROBERTS	17,992	0	150	0	<150>
WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS	17,992	6,047	5,977	5,659	70
RON ROBINS	18,705	0	150	0	<150>
SALVATORE DAVID ROMANO - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
JUNE ROWLANDS	230,439	160,369	227,848	196,577	<67,479>
DON SALAPOUTIS	20,195	26,129	26,120	19,820	9
MARIO SILVA	12,781	13,661	13,661	10,360	0
MARTIN SILVA	14,243	27,399	27,116	13,801	283
SYLVIA SMITH	19,102	7,405	7,385	5,264	21
JOHN STEELE	230,439	993	992	511	1
PETER CHARLES TABUNS	20,195	38,286	38,751	19,789	<466>
STANLEY TAUBE	18,705	14,716	14,716	14,716	0

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
CITY OF TORONTO (Continued)	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
WICK TRAINOS	17,992	20,000	20,520	17,534	<520>
MYRON PAUL TYMOCHKO	17,992	31,226	31,422	17,490	<196>
THOMAS ALEXANDER VEGH	15,449	20,301	21,573	14,618	<1,272>
MICHAEL WALKER	19,711	29,092	22,963	19,099	6,129
ILI V WEEMEN	230,439	9,492	9,492	8,524	0
ESLIE YAGER	19,711	13,150	13,150	12,090	0
MICHAEL EDWARD YORKE	17,495	14,875	15,127	14,631	<252>
ANK YOUNG	- DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION		<u>1,468,245</u>	<u>1,587,725</u>	<u>1,192,817</u>	<u>&lt;119,479&gt;</u>

ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN INCOME	TOTAL	AVERAGE
	\$	\$
INDIVIDUALS	974,299	130
CORPORATIONS	361,916	263
TRADE UNIONS	<u>20,466</u>	301
	<u>1,356,681</u>	



FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
JAMES BENJAMIN ALCOCK - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
MARTIN AMBER	32,145	0	0	0	0
BRIAN ASHTON	34,584	13,398	13,389	11,979	9
MARIA AUGIMERI	29,869	97,215	71,460	26,773	25,755
PAUL J AZZARELLO	33,572	6,370	7,840	6,107	<1,470>
OWEN EDWARD BALL	33,572	3,047	3,042	2,078	5
WILLIAM R BENTLEY - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
ILA BOSSONS	32,707	17,775	16,187	12,723	1,588
KAREN LYNNE DAVIES BUCK	32,610	5,245	5,245	5,244	0
SCOTT CAVALIER	28,872	10,480	10,410	8,826	70
GORDON JOSEPH CHONG	33,573	29,125	29,084	27,603	41
RAYMOND CHO	34,135	44,232	41,125	29,960	3,107
OLIVIA CHOW	36,828	56,503	56,319	30,222	185
PAUL A CHRISTIE	32,610	44,851	42,397	23,255	2,454
TONY CLEMENT	32,332	35,370	35,259	30,714	111
MICHAEL T COLLE	24,732	24,041	20,299	13,083	3,742
SHARON COLLE	24,732	0	0	0	0
FREDERICK DONALD CRAFT	29,869	0	0	0	0
NOLA CREWE	32,143	22,611	22,611	22,611	0
T SANDRO D'AVERSA	29,582	1	535	0	<534>
CAROLINE MORGAN DI GIOVANNI	24,732	6,144	6,159	5,509	<15>
FRANK (COPS) DUCKWORTH	34,584	300	100	0	200
MARY FLORO	32,866	4,566	5,263	4,712	<697>
DENNIS FLYNN	30,086	3,061	2,155	645	906
DENNIS FOTINOS	27,478	28,713	29,663	15,406	<950>
EDEN GARJRAJ - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
NORMAN GARDNER	28,134	22,567	19,169	14,460	3,398
LOIS E GRIFFIN	30,427	13,531	16,286	13,531	<2,755>
STEVE HAJAGOS	41,712	3,403	3,400	2,900	3
BRIAN HARRISON	37,249	11,481	11,481	11,080	0
ROGER HOLLANDER	32,145	0	0	0	0
ANNE JOHNSTON	35,313	35,201	17,398	14,812	17,802
NORMAN LENNOX KELLY	25,217	14,177	14,359	9,755	<181>
YAQOOB ASHRAF KHAN - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
BLAKE FRANCIS KINAHAN	33,272	28,657	30,440	25,243	<1,783>

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO (Continued)					
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
JOAN KING	32,866	24,479	24,479	19,349	0
JOHN J KIRU	30,427	15,786	15,836	13,694	<50>
JEFFREY CONRAD KNOLL	33,272	22,085	24,541	19,764	<2,457>
ARK KRAMER	33,703	10	10	10	0
JOHN P KRUGER	33,703	27,501	27,901	26,556	<400>
IMON LAGOPOULOS	33,527	23,270	23,319	21,001	<49>
ACK LAYTON	32,145	45,499	44,730	30,700	769
MARYL W MANNING	32,337	12,439	15,323	13,942	<2,884>
NNE C MCBRIDE	28,872	1,952	1,999	1,898	<47>
ATRICK T MCCOOL	30,427	7,374	8,170	7,370	<796>
BERNADETTE MICHAEL	32,866	1,084	1,084	1,084	0
DAVID RAYMOND MILLER	32,332	22,768	21,742	19,466	1,026
EN MORRISH	33,703	35,423	35,101	31,531	322
JOBERT HAROLD MORSE	32,610	8	110	0	<102>
WARD MOSCOE	30,360	68,340	51,293	24,038	17,047
AUL MOSCOE	32,707	9,815	9,757	9,007	58
ICK O'BRIEN	31,393	9,757	9,984	9,342	<227>
ASE OOTES	41,712	14,376	14,376	13,481	0
DE PANTALONE	23,524	32,824	32,652	19,541	172
EN PAPADAKIS	41,712	9,925	14,253	12,633	<4,328>
ALPH EDWARD POTTER - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
MUREEN LYNETTE PRINSLOO	25,217	50	53	53	<3>
AUL RAINA	32,145	28,525	29,960	25,850	<1,435>
ALVATORE DAVID ROMANO - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
MURRICK DOUGLAS RUSSELL	37,249	8,633	9,421	6,617	<788>
IV SALMON	26,478	5,203	5,135	4,761	68
ARLENE SCOTT	33,572	9,455	9,804	8,437	<349>
EDY SGRO	29,582	10,976	10,785	10,785	191
ERWYN SHEA	32,332	0	0	0	0
IO-YEN SHIH - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
HN STAVROPOULOS - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
MICHAEL THOMPSON	25,217	8,589	10,449	9,800	<1,860>
MILO VILLARTA TIQUI - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
DIAMOND TOBIN-WEST - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
DD TOMKINSON	31,393	0	0	0	0

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO (Continued)	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ALAN TONKS	29,368	31,550	34,567	21,368	<3,017>
COLIN VERNON TURNPENNEY	28,872	6,135	6,149	4,540	<14>
JEFFREY VALENTINE	36,828	5,650	8,979	6,679	<3,329>
STUART WEINSTEIN	24,732	0	0	0	0
STUART WEINSTEIN	29,368	0	0	0	0
PHILIP WHITE	24,732	319	319	319	0
ANDREW WITER	32,332	<u>24,076</u>	<u>38,939</u>	<u>35,127</u>	<14,862>
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION		<u>1,105,941</u>	<u>1,072,295</u>	<u>797,975</u>	<u>33,645</u>

ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN INCOME	TOTAL	AVERAGE
	\$	\$
INDIVIDUALS	735,730	158
CORPORATIONS	293,784	289
TRADE UNIONS	<u>17,850</u>	397
	<u>1,047,364</u>	

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
CITY OF NORTH YORK BOARD OF EDUCATION	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
CHRIS BENSON	16,657	1,412	1,412	1,333	0
DAVID CAPLAN	14,551	4,550	4,550	4,254	0
ISA CHANDLER	10,001	6,435	6,442	5,934	<7>
JOE CHURCHILL	9,981	5,165	5,407	4,765	<242>
JUDITH BETTY CODD	12,841	8,483	8,483	7,607	0
JOHN COZIS	16,657	2,250	2,610	2,149	<360>
KENNETH E CROWLEY	16,657	420	4,036	4,036	<3,616>
MERRI GERSHON	13,547	703	703	500	0
MARK GILL	16,657	410	1,822	1,672	<1,412>
ARNOLD GOODMAN	16,893	6,900	6,898	6,898	2
JOHN HICKS	15,934	7,728	7,733	7,626	<5>
DAVID CHARLES KENDALL	9,816	9,803	9,912	8,348	<110>
MARY J KOHL	15,934	2,605	2,707	2,332	<102>
HEILA LAMBRINOS	9,816	2,271	2,298	1,825	<26>
MES DENIS MCKEE	15,934	3,086	3,087	2,684	<1>
JANE E MEAGHAN	12,841	8,326	8,326	7,493	0
ANDREY ORMROD	14,551	4,605	4,605	3,369	0
MERRY PAPPAS	10,001	7,215	7,215	6,465	0
STEPHANIE PAYNE	10,401	11,175	11,175	10,123	0
BERT WILLIAM PLETSCH	16,657	7,191	7,191	4,352	0
JOHN SCOTT	14,395	529	529	191	0
JOSEPH SHUSTER	14,123	8,116	7,904	7,101	212
ELIZABETH SMITH	10,401	1,638	1,638	1,538	0
JUSTANCE EVELYN STELLA	9,981	9,289	9,289	6,500	0
DOUGLAS ARTHUR STEPHENS	15,934	5,278	5,278	5,228	0
WELLEY STILLMAN	14,123	4,508	4,508	4,063	0
JOEY TSALTAS	16,657	0	0	0	0
JOE WAESE	16,893	5,293	5,293	4,843	0
DAVID S YOUNG	13,350	2,378	2,352	2,098	26
EROL NORMAN YOUNG	10,979	1,895	1,915	1,445	<20>
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION		<u>139,657</u>	<u>145,318</u>	<u>126,772</u>	<u>&lt;5,661&gt;</u>

ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN INCOME	TOTAL	AVERAGE
	\$	\$
INDIVIDUALS	120,498	166
CORPORATIONS	13,402	231
LABOR UNIONS	<u>5,550</u>	326
	<u>139,450</u>	



FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
OAKVILLE HYDRO ELECTRIC COMMISSION	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
JACK BREWER	45,675	1,250	1,255	1,255	<5>
BRUCE B CRAIG	45,675	165	163	163	3
DAVID FROOM	45,675	1,240	1,537	1,216	<296>
BERNIE WILFRED HAINES	45,765	4,200	4,200	3,656	0
JOHN C HINKLEY	45,675	1,696	1,696	1,296	0
NORMAN MORTIMER JOHNSON	45,675	0	0	0	0
JOHN C RANKIN	45,675	1,039	1,069	1,044	<30>
MARSHALL F SNOWBALL	45,675	<u>1,100</u>	<u>1,074</u>	<u>1,074</u>	<u>26</u>
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION		<u>10,690</u>	<u>10,993</u>	<u>9,703</u>	<u>&lt;302&gt;</u>

## ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN INCOME TAX TOTAL AVERAGE

	\$	\$
INDIVIDUALS	9,575	174
CORPORATIONS	950	190
TRADE UNIONS	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
	<u>10,525</u>	

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR THE CITY OF TORONTO	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
ANDRA ANSTEY	28,450	20,355	20,530	17,769	<175>
RENE ATKINSON	13,383	950	1,003	628	<53>
JZ ANTONIETA BASCUNAN	17,395	17,598	17,622	8,847	<24>
AN JAMES BROWN - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
ANDRA BUSSIN	14,905	22,037	22,086	14,655	<49>
AIL CALVERLEY (WARD 8) - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
AIL CALVERLEY (WARD 10) - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
NYCE CALVERLEY - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
LACY LEE CAMERON	14,905	250	250	250	0
HEN CAMPEY	31,737	39,391	39,747	22,319	<356>
ONA CHAPMAN	10,432	16,420	16,058	7,684	362
TER BAWDEN CHOWN	13,756	13,979	14,469	12,892	<489>
NG JAMES CHOW	18,036	3,880	3,821	3,607	59
WRENCE CLARKE	17,395	2,099	2,498	2,048	<399>
GIL DARNLEY	18,036	17,432	17,432	16,015	0
HN DOHERTY	17,395	10,478	11,078	8,171	<600>
CHELE ANN DUNCAN	14,905	17,564	17,506	10,847	59
LL EVANS	18,036	2,365	2,597	2,397	<232>
ANK ROBINSON GARDINER	16,899	5,710	5,710	5,060	0
TCHELL L GOLD	28,450	6,302	6,532	5,782	<229>
M GOOSSEN	31,737	29,429	29,584	18,456	<155>
SA HALLETT	14,905	3,237	3,375	3,117	<137>
RY P HARLAN	12,994	7,648	7,722	7,397	<73>
RTHA HARRON	14,905	5,612	5,612	4,126	0
WIN CHARLES HOPPER - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
WISE HORVAT	17,395	794	794	794	0
RENCE DAVID HOWES	8,746	10,004	10,004	8,934	0
CHAEEL JAKUBCAK	17,000	7,411	7,411	5,293	0
RA JONES	18,036	18,634	18,657	16,072	<23>
ROTHY KAFKA	18,036	12,705	12,716	11,966	<11>
VEN MAARTEN KONING	14,905	14,461	14,886	14,458	<425>
TO LUCENO	17,000	5,116	5,142	3,545	<26>
MANELI	10,432	6,232	6,547	6,226	<315>
CK MARCHESE	17,395	12,601	12,576	10,898	25
LLIS ARLENE MCCRAE	28,450	6,945	13,190	13,190	<6,245>
ON MCFADDEN	16,899	4,230	4,214	4,102	16

FOR THE YEAR 1995

TWENTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

CANDIDATE	EXPENSE LIMIT	INCOME	TOTAL EXPENSES	EXPENSES SUBJECT TO LIMIT	SURPLUS OR <DEFICIT>
BOARD OF EDUCATION FOR THE CITY OF TORONTO (Cont.)	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
MERILYN M L MCKELVEY	16,899	9,956	9,949	8,485	7
DAVID MOLL	15,984	11,570	11,539	10,016	31
JULIE MORRIS	15,984	14,100	14,100	11,254	0
PETER WILLIAM MYCHASKIW	31,737	6,099	6,313	5,885	<214>
FIONA NELSON	28,450	12,342	12,877	12,342	<535>
SPIROS JOHN PAPATHANASAKIS	12,994	15,427	15,517	11,426	<90>
CHRIS PARKER	13,756	10,892	11,745	10,543	<853>
ALISON LOUISE PEARCE	28,450	21,540	21,959	21,531	<419>
NELLIE PEDRO	17,395	16,369	19,911	16,493	<3,542>
MICHAEL ANTHONY RANDALL - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
JEREMY MONTEGU RILEY	28,450	12,190	12,190	11,459	0
SUSAN RUSKIN	18,036	7,716	9,153	7,167	<1,437>
JOHN SCALPELLO - DID NOT FILE (DNF)	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF	DNF
MICHAEL SEIDEN	17,075	4,585	4,585	3,430	0
PHILIP FRANK SHARE	12,994	13,480	18,066	13,962	<4,586>
BARBARA IZABELLA SHARRATT	13,756	700	900	900	<200>
JACK JAY SLAUGHTER		8,037	7,948	6,926	89
LINDA C SPARLING	17,075	4,887	4,895	4,524	<8>
STEPHEN ALFRED THIELE	31,737	100	99	99	1
ERNIE UGO	12,994	6,215	6,215	5,947	0
ANN LAUREL VANSTONE	17,075	4,929	4,878	4,502	52
SHEILA J WARD	28,450	14,670	14,652	13,976	18
BEARE WEATHERUP	8,746	12,234	12,222	6,764	12
SOO WONG	18,036	17,173	15,001	9,389	2,172
CORINNE ELIZABETH WYATT	18,036	6,287	6,292	4,277	<5>
KATHLEEN O'DAY WYNNE	17,075	15,541	15,566	13,800	<25>
MICHAEL YORKE	16,899	6,108	6,643	4,149	<535>
TOTAL FOR JURISDICTION		<u>595,018</u>	<u>614,581</u>	<u>486,785</u>	<u>&lt;19,563&gt;</u>

## ANALYSIS OF CONTRIBUTIONS INCLUDED IN INCOME TAX TOTAL AVERAGE

	\$	\$
INDIVIDUALS	502,801	121
CORPORATIONS	38,895	222
TRADE UNIONS	<u>11,060</u>	276
	<u>552,756</u>	

## APPENDIX N

*Present Commission Members and Date of Appointment:*

Jack Murray, Chair	September 18, 1992	(appointed Chair July 15, 1994)
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.	May 17, 1990	(reappointed May 17, 1995)
Warren R. Bailie	April 2, 1982	
Gordon Brigden	May 8, 1990	(reappointed July 15, 1994)
John Adair Campion	May 10, 1990	(reappointed May 10, 1995)
Lynne D. Jeffrey	March 9, 1994	
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie	May 17, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair May 30, 1990) (reappointed May 17, 1995) (appointed Vice-Chair Feb. 9, 1996)
Frank Neal Marrocco, Q.C.	July 25, 1995	
Richard F. Stephenson	November 29, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair Feb. 9, 1994) (reappointed November 29, 1995)

## APPENDIX O

*Commission Staff:*

Executive Director	Gordon H. Kushner
Financial Filing Officer	Roy S. Snider
Compliance Officer	Eileen De Calderón
Compliance Officer	Ralph Gaston
Secretary to the Commission	Donna Aceto
Registration & Communications Officer	Julie Stanley
Office Manager	Louise Pequenez
Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director	Maria Saldanha



**ADDITIONAL COPIES AVAILABLE**

Commission on Election Finances

Suite 1110

151 Bloor Street West

Toronto, Ontario

M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 325-9401

Facsimile: (416) 325-9466

Internet Address: <http://www.newswire.ca/coef>

(Disponible aussi en français)

CA20N  
X700  
-A56



Ontario

---

# THE TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

FOR THE YEAR 1996

---



**MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION**  
*as at December 31, 1996*

**CHAIR**  
*Jack Murray*

**VICE-CHAIR**  
*Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*

**NOMINEES OF THE  
PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO**

*Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.*  
*Hugh K.N. Mackenzie*

**NOMINEES OF THE  
ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY**

*John Adair Campion*  
*Richard F. Stephenson*

**NOMINEES OF THE  
NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO**

*Gordon Brigden*  
*Lynne D. Jeffrey*

**BENCHER OF THE  
LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA**

*Frank Neal Marrocco, Q.C.*

**CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER**  
*Warren R. Bailie*

## *The Chair's Review*

The Commission was characterized by stability in 1996. There were no changes in the membership of the Commission. The staff while older and wiser is the same professional group of people as a year ago. In addition to the annual financial returns from the parties and the constituency associations, financial returns were also received from leadership contestants. Circumstances were ideal for taking stock and planning for the future.

## **Municipal Involvement Ended**

The Commission's role in the regulation of municipal election finances is over. Over the years the Commission held that it was not the appropriate body to either regulate the finances of municipal election contests or hear appeals concerning alleged irregularities. Henceforth, under Bill 86, *An Act to provide for better local government by updating and streamlining both the Municipal Act and the Municipal Elections Act*, all aspects of municipal elections, including finances, will be the responsibility of the municipal clerks.

## **Public Disclosure Enhanced**

One of the prime functions of the Commission is the full public disclosure of election contributions and expenses. This function has been achieved through publication of summaries of election

finances and the operation of a public reading room containing the complete record of filings by parties, candidates, constituency associations and leadership contestants. The complete record is replicated as well at the Legislative Library at Queen's Park.

Now through the Commission's home page on the Internet access has been extended to libraries, homes and businesses throughout the province.

The web site contains:

- Contributions to Parties, Constituency Associations and Candidates from 1995
- A Summary of the 1995 General Election Returns
- Election Finances Act (RSO 1990)
- Guidelines for Chief Financial Officers
- Listing of Registered Political Parties in Ontario
- Requests to Register Names for New Political Parties
- Brochures and Newsletters

## **Auditors' Fees**

All financial returns filed with the Commission are required to be audited by licensed accountants. The fees for these mandatory audits are subsidized. The Commission accepts its responsibility to ensure that the amount of any subsidy claim is reasonable before it authorizes payment from the public purse.



In the 1995 general election, all audit fees charged for "nil" or insignificant returns were reviewed. Justification of the fees was requested where the claim for a subsidy seemed inappropriate. The result of the review was a reduction of more than \$70,000 in audit fee subsidies.

## Comprehensive Amendment Package

The initial legislation governing election finances was approved in 1975. The present legislation dates from 1986 when the Act was last updated.

Efforts to amend the Act began some years ago. In 1991 the Legislature appointed a three-person Ad Hoc Committee to bring in recommendations. Each of the parties with elected members in the Legislature was represented on the Committee. The Committee submitted its report to the Legislature in the form of a Memorandum of Agreement on April 25, 1994. No legislation was introduced.

Now the Commission has prepared a comprehensive package of amendments. It includes all of the substantive amendments proposed by the Ad Hoc Committee in its Memorandum of Agreement. Most of these amendments were initially proposed by or subsequently supported by the Commission. The need for additional amendments became apparent after the Committee made its report. Thus, some of the amendments in the present package

were not considered by the Ad Hoc Committee.

Some examples of the proposed changes are provided to illustrate both the nature of the changes and the types of changes being proposed. It is intended that the updated Act will address problems that have arisen, streamline administration and bring dollar values in line with current conditions.

The renewed Act should ensure that regulation of election finances is as easy as possible for both the parties and candidates. And it should ensure that disclosure of election finances to the public is as clear and complete and accurate as possible.

Extensive changes take time to put into place. The Commission, the parties, the volunteers in the constituent associations and campaigns need time to become familiar with changes. Timely passage of the proposed package of amendments well before the next election will help everyone.

Examples of proposed amendments:

### • Campaign Advertising

The existing Act provides a black-out period on commercial advertising at the beginning and the end of a campaign. Presumably these restrictions were a way of controlling spending prior to the imposition of spending limits. With campaign expenditure limits in place

prohibition on commercial advertising at the beginning of the campaign is no longer necessary. However, a blackout on commercial advertising on polling day, and the day preceding, provides an appropriate cooling period before the vote. Thus an amendment is proposed to remove from the Act the existing prohibition against commercial advertising at the beginning of the campaign period.

### • Campaign Financial Returns

Under existing legislation, both the candidate and the respective constituency association are required to file individual financial statements for each campaign period. Thus in an election year each constituency association must file two returns and the constituency association's candidate must also file a return. This situation can lead to confusion as to who accounts for which transaction and who may accept contributions. The requirement of three filings creates an extra burden for both chief financial officers and auditors.

The proposed amendment would make it optional to combine into a single filing the financial statements for the campaign period for both the candidate and the constituency association. The decision to file a single joint return for the campaign period would have to be made at the time of the candidate's registration. Additional simplification would be achieved by eliminating the candidate's contribution receipts. Only one series of receipts

would be issued by the constituency association in the case of a joint filing.

### • Tax Credit Receipts

Another amendment has been proposed which would abolish the issuance of official tax credit receipts for contributions of goods and services. This will remove the potential for abuse in this area. Contributions of goods and services would continue to be recorded for purposes of contribution and expenditure limits and for disclosure. However, such contributions would no longer be eligible for an official tax receipt.

### • Registration of New Parties

Presently aspiring political parties may, within one year of reserving their name with the Commission, file a petition for registration. The petition must be supported by the signatures of 10,000 eligible voters. However, such petitions may not be filed during a campaign period for either general elections or by-elections. This provision can substantially reduce the one-year period allowed for filing a petition.

It is proposed that the reference to campaign period in the registration section of the Act be deleted. This change would allow political parties to file a petition for registration anytime during the one-year period after reservation of the name. New political parties would have a full year to file a petition with the Commission.



## Future Amendments

The existing legislation requires the Commission to report to the Legislature any amendments it deems desirable. It is proposed to have the statute reviewed every three (or more) years by the Standing Committee on the Legislature. This would mandate the Standing Committee to sponsor necessary amendments.

## Redistribution

Bill 81, *An Act to reduce the number of members in the Legislative Assembly*, creates 103 new electoral districts from the previous 130. To implement the changes, all existing constituency associations will be dissolved on January 1, 1998 unless approval is given for earlier dissolution.

Before the existing constituency associations can be dissolved, each party must inform the Commission as to the disposition of assets and liabilities. These may be transferred to one or more newly registered constituency associations, to the registered party or divided between the party and newly registered constituency associations.

## Delegations

During the year, the Commission hosted individual visitors from both Russia and Ukraine. Presentations were made to

major delegations from the Republics of South Africa and South Korea.

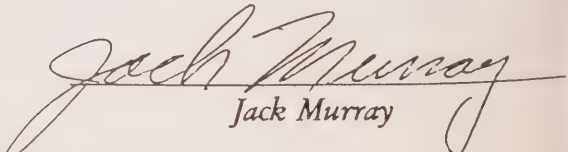
The Commission hosted a workshop on compliance and enforcement for the Canadian election officials. The workshop was attended by election officials from across the country.

## Thanks and Welcome

The Commission carries out its mandate through managed compliance. Prosecutions are rare and solid working relations abound among the Commission, party staff, auditors and volunteers in the local constituency associations and campaigns. Redistribution provides another opportunity to say thank you to hundreds of volunteers for your cooperation over the years. Thank you and farewell to those whose work will be completed as your constituency associations are wound down.

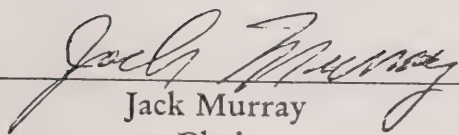
Thank you and welcome to those who will be continuing or taking up their role in the new constituency associations.

The Commission stands ready to assist in the transition and looks forward to working with the executives of all the parties and constituency associations in the coming years.

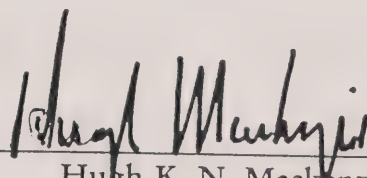
  
Jack Murray

*The Members of the Commission  
extend their appreciation  
to parties, constituency associations  
and other officials who support them,  
for the conscientious effort to comply with  
the provisions of the Act.*

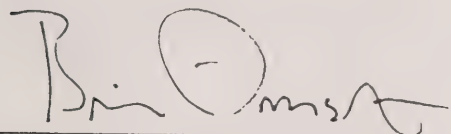
*Respectfully submitted this 11th day of June 1997.*



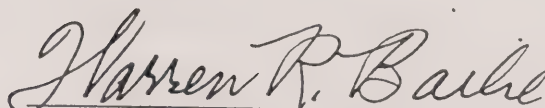
Jack Murray  
Chair



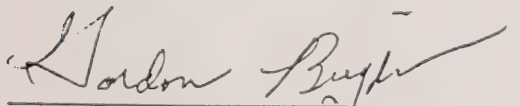
Hugh K. N. Mackenzie  
Vice-Chair



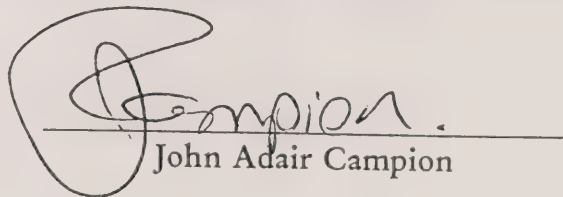
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.



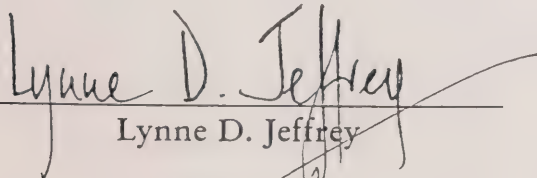
Warren R. Bailie



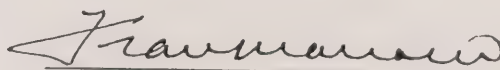
Gordon Brigden



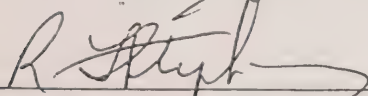
John Adair Campion



Lynne D. Jeffrey



Frank Neal Marrocco, Q.C.



Richard F. Stephenson



## APPENDICES

## PAGE

A	Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1996 . . . . .	7
B	List of registered political parties in Ontario, and requests to register the name of a new political party . . . . .	10
C	Historical review of election activity since the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i> . . . . .	19
D	1996 Registered Constituency Association Activity . . . . .	20
E	Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1995 annual financial statements . . . . .	22
F	Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered constituency associations' 1995 annual financial statements . . . . .	24
G	Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the May 23, 1996 York South By-election. . . . .	26
H	Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered candidates' and constituency associations' by-election campaign period financial statements for the May 23, 1996 York South By-election. . . . .	28
I	Present Commission Members and Date of Appointment . . . . .	29
J	Commission Staff . . . . .	29

## APPENDIX A

Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1996:

OFFICE OF THE PROVINCIAL AUDITOR OF ONTARIO  
BUREAU DU VÉRIFICATEUR PROVINCIAL DE L'ONTARIO

Box 105, 15th Floor, 20 Dundas St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C2  
(416) 327-2381 Facsimile (416) 327-9862

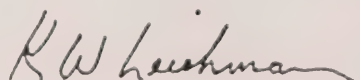
*Auditor's Report*

To the Commission on Election Finances

I have audited the statement of expenditure of the Commission on Election Finances for the year ended March 31, 1996. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Commission's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statement is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In my opinion, this financial statement presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures of the Commission for the year ended March 31, 1996 in accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1 to the financial statement.



Toronto, Ontario  
July 31, 1996

K.W. Leishman, CA  
Assistant Provincial Auditor

FOR THE YEAR 1996

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

Statement of Expenditure  
For the Year Ended March 31, 1996

	1996 \$	1995 \$
<b>Administrative and operating</b>		
Salaries and employee benefits	719,987	633,561
Office rent	136,304	131,666
Professional fees	34,190	39,204
Office supplies and expenses	31,761	69,664
Office furniture and equipment	45,860	69,110
Commission meetings	37,687	33,618
Telephone, mail and shipping	36,499	24,032
Travel	4,059	6,365
Publishing candidates' campaign financial summaries	1,840	112
Outreach	<u>1,015</u>	<u>2,709</u>
	<u>1,049,202</u>	<u>1,010,041</u>
<b>Subsidies (Note 3)</b>		
Campaign expenses		
- candidates	2,723,886	27,848
- parties	861,414	2,466
Audit fees:		
Annual returns	201,637	208,385
Campaign returns		
- candidates	421,775	7,703
- constituency associations	<u>215,135</u>	<u>2,800</u>
	<u>4,423,847</u>	<u>249,202</u>
Total expenditure	5,473,049	1,259,243
Less anonymous and excess contributions received (Note 4)	<u>44,058</u>	<u>19,945</u>
Net expenditure	<u>5,428,991</u>	<u>1,239,298</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statement.

On behalf of the Commission:

  
Chair

  
Member

COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES  
Financial Statement  
March 31, 1996

### ACCOUNTING POLICIES

#### (a) Basis of Accounting

The Commission uses a modified cash basis of accounting which allows an additional thirty days to pay for goods and services pertaining to the fiscal year just ended.

#### (b) Furniture and Equipment

Expenditures on furniture and equipment are expensed in the year of acquisition.

### SOURCE OF FUNDS

Expenditures are paid out of the Legislative Assembly Fund of the Office of the Assembly.

### SUBSIDIES

The *Election Finances Act* requires payment by the Commission of the following subsidies:

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 15% of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20% of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit based on the number of voters in the candidate's electoral district. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$5,000.
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15% of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district in which the party receives at least 15% of the popular vote.
- Audit fees for annual, campaign, and special returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$400 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each registered candidate to a maximum of \$800 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$600 per return.

### ANONYMOUS AND EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Commission. In addition, excess contributions must be remitted to the Commission where the recipient is unable to recover the official receipt and refund the excess to the contributor.

### COMMITMENTS

The Commission had entered into a lease agreement for Office space expiring February 28, 2003. Future minimum lease payments are as follows:

1997	121,005
1998	121,005
1999	143,729
2000	143,729
2001	143,729
Thereafter	<u>287,458</u>
	<u>960,655</u>



## APPENDIX B

### *List of registered political parties in Ontario:*

#### A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

- (i) Political Parties registered on February 13, 1975 with the enactment of the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

New Democratic Party of Ontario - ONDP

Ontario Liberal Party - OLP

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario - PC Party

- (ii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - CPC Ontario  
- Registered September 3, 1975

Ontario Libertarian Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered August 18, 1976

Freedom Party of Ontario - FP  
- Registered as Unparty Party (Ontario) November 26, 1980  
- Renamed October 19, 1983

The Green Party of Ontario - The Ontario Greens  
- Registered July 4, 1984

Northern Ontario Heritage Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered October 19, 1977  
- Deregistered July 31, 1985 for failing to file  
the required audited 1984 annual financial statements.

- (iii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Family Coalition Party of Ontario - FCP Ontario  
- Registered June 10, 1987

Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party - Ont. C.O.R. Party  
- Registered May 30, 1990

Reform Party of Ontario - Reform  
- Registered January 22, 1997

- (iv) Political Party registered by the nominating process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Natural Law Party - NLP  
- Registered May 24, 1995

## B. REQUESTS TO REGISTER THE NAME OF A NEW POLITICAL PARTY:

Date of Commission Decision & Agenda Item	Name Requested	Abbreviation Requested	Commission Decision
10/22/75 - 7(a)	Ontario Libertarian Party	O.L.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
02/10/76 - 6(b)	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/13/76 - 3(d)	Canada Party	CP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/13/76 - 7(a)	Independent Pyramid Politics Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/13/77 - 5(g)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.C.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/07/77 - 5(d)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/18/78 - 6(c)	Progressive Environmental Party in Ontario	PEP Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/15/78 - 5(f)	The Moral Political Party	Moral Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/31/78 - 5(b)	Women's Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/05/78 - 5(b)	The New Detente Party of Canada	N.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/30/80 - 5(h)	Feminist Party of Canada/ Parti Féministe du Canada	F.P.C./P.F.C. F.P./P.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable (F.P./P.F. only)
03/26/80 - 4(g)	Unparty Party (Ontario)	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/26/80 - 4(c)	Worker's Communist Party/ Parti Communiste Ouvrier	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/30/80 - 4(c)	The Enterprise Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/28/80 - 5(f)	The Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
08/12/80 - 4(d)	The United Party of Canada	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/21/81 - 4(c)	The National Unity Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
04/15/81 - 4(k)	Self Help Ontario Political Services	S.H.O.P.S.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/15/81 - 4(i)	WPC/PCO	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
12/09/81 - 5(c)	Right to Life Party of Ontario	RTL	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Multicultural(ism) Party of Ontario	MPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Christian Credit Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/26/82 - 5(c)	World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada	WWD	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/23/83 - 5(c)	Christian Reform Party of Canada	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(c)	The Social Credit Association of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(b)	The Green Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/12/84 - 5(a)	The Humanist Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
10/17/84 - 4(c)	Christian Conservative Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/14/84 - 5(a)	Christian Ethics Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/16/85 - 4(c)	The Anti-Abortion Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(c)	New Tory Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(d)	Party for the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/85 - 5(f)	Government by the People Party	People Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/23/85 - 6(a)	For Better Future	F.B.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/29/85 - 6(b)	The Cayenne Pepper Party of Ontario	CPP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
12/11/85 - 6(f)	New Ontario Party	NOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
09/03/86 - 5(g)	New Christian Democratic Party	N.C.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/22/86 - 6(e)	Christian Unity Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	Family Coalition Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	New Testament Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Political Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Zebra Party of Ontario	Zebra	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/29/87 - 4(h)	The Party of Principles of Canada/Le Parti des Principes du Canada	PPC/PPC	Names: Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable
08/31/87 - 10	National Alliance	Nation-All	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Free Ontario Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Ont. C.O.R. Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	New Ontario Party	NEWOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
05/31/89 - 4(b)	The Advocate Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/21/89 - 4(c)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
03/28/90 - 4(n)(i)	True People Party	T.P.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/28/90 - 4(n)(ii)	Referendum Party of Ontario	R.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The Republican Party of Ontario	REP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The New Republican Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/25/90 - 4(i)	The Party of the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)/Parti Pour La République Du Canada(Ontario)	P.C.C.(O). / P.R.C.(O).	Names: Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable



FOR THE YEAR 1996

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/21/90 - 4(g)	Populist Party for Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(f)	The Democratic Union Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(f)	The Democratic Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(h)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario	A	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/29/91 - 4(i)	The Continental Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(f)	The Party of Principles of Ontario	PPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/26/91 - 4(g)	The Nationalist Party of Canada	NPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/31/91 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/11/91 - 4(g)	Ontario United Party	O.U.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/28/92 - 4(i)	The Party Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/01/92 - 4(g)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/08/92 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/27/93 - 4(g)(i)	Citizen's Party of Ontario	CPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/27/93 - 4(g)(ii)	Direct Democracy Party/ Parti de la Démocratie Directe	-	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviations: N/A
02/24/93 - 4(p)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/31/93 - 4(i)	Democracy Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/28/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/28/93 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Reform Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbrviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/24/93 - 4(i)	New Conservative Party	NCP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	United Party	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	TOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Atlantis Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Liberation Front	OLF	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(g)	Ontario Republican Party	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(g)	North American Republican Party of Ontario	NARPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(h)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(h)	Labour Party of Canada (Ontario)	LPCO	Name: Acceptable, but not in use Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Cosmopolitan Party of Canada (Ontario)	COSMOPOLITAN	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/02/94 - 4(b)	The Primarily Ontario Party/ Premièrement le Parti d'Ontario	P.O.P. P.O.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/23/94 - 4(h)	Canadian Citizens Rights Ontario Party	C.C.R.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(i)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(g)	The Patron Servant Party of Ontario	The Saints	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(h)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/16/94 - 4(e)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario/ Parti Abolitionniste de l'Ontario	Abolitionist Abolitionniste	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/16/94 - 4(e)(ii)	The Ontario Options Party	TOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/16/94 - 4(e)(iii)	Ontario Renewal Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/27/94 - 4(d)(i)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from the Reform Party of Canada.)	Reform	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable

FOR THE YEAR 1996

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
07/27/94 - 4(d)(ii)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from the Reform Association for Ontario.)	Reform Ontario	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/27/94 - 4(d)(iii)	Ontario Reform Party (A request from Ian Hood.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/27/94 - 4(d)(iii)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(k)	Natural Law Party (A request from Robert A. Hyman.)	NLP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	OLPC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(n)	Ontario Reform Party (A request from Ian Hood.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(n)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(o)	Progressive Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Wolfgang G. Mueller.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/21/94 - 4(p)	Grassroots Party of Ontario (A request from Hugh Prendergast.)	Grassroots	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(q)	Ontario Party for Political Reformation (A request from Harold Johnson.)	OPPR	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(r)	Populist Alliance Party of Ontario (A request from Carol Pyndus.)	Populist Alliance	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(h)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(i)	The Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(p)	The Trillium Party of Ontario (A request from Reginald H. Gosse.)	Trillium Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(q)	The Renaissance Formation Party of Ontario (A request from Kimble F. Ainslie.) Mr. Ainslie withdrew the name and abbreviation.	RFP	Name: Acceptable (Withdrawn) Abbreviation: Acceptable (Withdrawn)
05/17/95 - 4(f)	Peoples Political Party (A request from Kevin Mark Clarke.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
10/26/94 - 4(r)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Patricia Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/30/94 - 4(f)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable

Date of Commission Decision & Agenda Item	Name Requested	Abbreviation Requested	Commission Decision	
			Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Alliance of Intrapartisans Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	ALP	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Alliance Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AP	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable Not Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Accepting Party of Ontario (A request from John Van Egmond.)	APO, or AP	Name: Abbreviations:	Acceptable, but not in use Acceptable, but not in use
04/26/95 - 4(h)	The Patron Servant Party of Ontario (A request from Lucille Zeus.)	The Saints	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable Not Acceptable
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Canada/ Parti Abolitioniste du Canada (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario/ Parti Abolitioniste de l'Ontario (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	LETS Party of Ontario/ Parti LETS de l'Ontario (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(ii)	Ontario Renewal Party (A request from Diane Johnston.)	ORP	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable Not Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(o)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Glenn McMurray, Reform Party of Canada.)	Reform	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(p)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Len Lobb and Gordon Smy, Reform Association For Ontario.)	Reform Ontario	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable Not Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(q)	Free Ontario Party (A request from John Stifel.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable N/A
09/27/95 - 4(r)(i)	Republican Party (A request from Edward Kryn.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable N/A
09/27/95 - 4(r)(ii)	Ontario Renewal Party (A request from Diane Johnston.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable N/A
11/15/95 - 4(i)	Ontario Sovereignist Party (A request from David J. Webb.)	O.S.P.	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(k)	Canadian Worker's Party (A request from Dennis Butler.)	C.W.P.	Name: Abbreviation:	Acceptable Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(l)	Sovereignty Association Party of Ontario (A request from John Stifel.)	S.A.P.O.	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable Not Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(m)	Peoples Political Party (A request from K. Clarke.)	-	Name: Abbreviation:	Not Acceptable N/A



<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
02/28/96 - 4(q)	The Ontario Options Party (A request from Don Scott.)	TOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/28/96 - 4(s)	The Public Interest Party (A request from Robert Edwin Cormier.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/17/96 - 4(d)	The People's Political Party (A request from Kevin Clarke.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/17/96 - 4(g)	Alliance of Independents Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AIP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/18/96 - 4(f)	Canadian National Patriotic Front Party of Ontario (A request from John Stifel.)	C.N.P.F.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/18/96 - 4(g)	Republican Party (A request from Ted Kryn, M.D.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/18/96 - 4(h)	Republican Party of Ontario (A request from Henri J.H. Cloutier.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/30/96 - 4(d)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ram Kamath.)	Reform	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/30/96 - 4(f)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Patricia Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/30/96 - 4(g)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/22/97 - 4(g)	Canadian Worker's Party (A request from Dennis Butler.)	C.W.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/22/97 - 4(h)	Ontario Vision Party (A request from Marc Spooner.)	O.V.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/12/97 - 4(f)	The Public Interest Party (A request from Robert Cormier.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/07/97 - 4(d)	The Northern Ontario Provincial Party (A request from Ron Gilson.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/07/97 - 4(f)	The Next Generation Party (A request from Bruce A. Peters.)	NGP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable

## APPENDIX C

Historical review of election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act:

YEAR		ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
1975	General Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977	General Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1981	By-elections: Chatham-Kent Sault St. Marie	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Oct. 19/78 Dec. 14/78	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Feb. 19/79 Apr. 14/79	Sept. 27/78 Nov. 22/78	Oct. 17/78 Dec. 12/78	Apr. 19/79 June 14/79
1981	By-elections: Scarborough West Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1981	By-election: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981	General Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982	By-elections: Hamilton West York South	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	June 17/82 Nov. 4/82	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	Oct. 17/82 Mar. 4/83	May 26/82 Oct. 13/82	June 15/82 Nov. 2/82	Dec. 18/82 May 4/83
1983	By-election: Stormont Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
1984	By-elections: Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84	Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84	Dec. 11/84	June 13/85
1985	General Election	Mar. 25/85	May 2/85	Mar. 25/85	Sept. 2/85	Apr. 10/85	Apr. 30/85	Nov. 2/85
1986	By-elections: York East Cochrane North	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Apr. 17/86 Aug. 14/86	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Aug. 17/86 Dec. 14/86	Mar. 26/86 July 23/86	Apr. 15/86 Aug. 12/86	Oct. 17/86 Feb. 14/86
1987	General Election	July 31/87	Sept. 10/87	July 31/87	Dec. 10/87	Aug. 19/87	Sept. 8/87	Mar. 10/88
1988	By-elections: London North Welland-Thorold	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	Mar. 31/88 Nov. 3/88	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	June 30/88 Feb. 3/89	Mar. 9/88 Oct. 12/88	Mar. 29/88 Nov. 1/88	Sept. 30/88 May 3/89
1990	General Election	July 30/90	Sept. 6/90	July 30/90	Dec. 6/90	Aug. 15/90	Sept. 4/90	Mar. 6/91
1992	By-election: Brant-Haldimand	Jan. 27/92	Mar. 5/92	Jan. 27/92	June 5/92	Feb. 12/92	Mar. 3/92	Sept. 5/92
1993	By-elections: Don Mills and St. George-St. David Essex South	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	Apr. 2/93 Dec. 2/93	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	July 2/93 Mar. 2/94	Mar. 10/93 Nov. 10/93	Mar. 30/93 Nov. 30/93	Oct. 2/93 June 2/94
1994	By-election: Victoria-Haliburton	Feb. 7/94	Mar. 17/94	Feb. 7/94	June 17/94	Feb. 23/94	Mar. 15/94	Sept. 17/94
1995	By-election: * St. Andrew-St. Patrick	Feb. 27/95	<i>Cancelled</i>	Feb. 27/95	Apr. 27/95	Apr. 19/95	N/A	July 27/95
1995	General Election	April 28/95	June 8/95	April 28/95	Sept. 8/95	May 17/95	June 6/95	Dec. 8/95
1996	By-election: York South	April 11/96	May 23/96	April 11/96	Aug. 23/96	May 1/96	May 21/96	Nov. 23/96

\* The St. Andrew-St. Patrick By-election was deemed to have terminated on the day before the writs for the June 8, 1995 General Election were issued.

## APPENDIX D

## 1996 Registered Constituency Association Activity:

## Registered Constituency Associations as of January 1, 1996

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . .	17
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . . . .	11
Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . .	72
Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . .	17
Green Party of Ontario . . . . .	113
Ontario Liberal Party . . . . .	129
Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . .	6
Natural Law Party . . . . .	4
New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . .	130
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . .	<u>130</u>
	<u>629</u>

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1996Effective Date

## Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party:

Deregistered:	Ottawa West	December 31, 1995
	Scarborough-Ellesmere	September 8, 1995

## Family Coalition of Ontario:

Deregistered:	Burlington South	December 31, 1995
	Chatham-Kent	March 28, 1996
	Don Mills	March 28, 1996
	Etobicoke-Humber	December 31, 1996
	Hamilton Mountain	March 28, 1996
	Mississauga North	May 25, 1995
	Niagara South	December 31, 1995
	Norfolk	December 31, 1996
	Parry Sound	December 19, 1995
	Scarborough North	December 31, 1995
	Victoria-Haliburton	July 12, 1996
	Willowdale	December 31, 1995
	Wilson Heights	October 18, 1996
	Windsor-Riverside	March 28, 1996

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1996Effective DateGreen Party of Ontario:

Registered:	Fort York	June 3, 1996
Deregistered:	Cambridge	December 31, 1995
	Carleton	December 31, 1995
	Carleton East	December 31, 1995
	Don Mills	March 28, 1996
	Durham East	December 31, 1995
	Durham-York	December 31, 1995
	Essex-Kent	December 31, 1995
	Essex South	December 31, 1995
	Frontenac-Addington	December 31, 1995
	Guelph	December 31, 1995
	Hastings-Peterborough	December 31, 1995
	Huron	December 31, 1995
	Kitchener	December 31, 1995
	Kitchener-Wilmot	December 31, 1995
	Lincoln	December 31, 1995
	Muskoka-Georgian Bay	December 31, 1995
	Nepean	December 31, 1995
	Northumberland	December 31, 1995
	Ottawa East	October 31, 1996
	Oxford	December 31, 1995
	Perth	December 31, 1995
	Prince Edward-Lennox	
	-South Hastings	December 31, 1995
	Quinte	December 31, 1995
	Renfrew North	December 31, 1995
	Sault Ste. Marie	January 18, 1996
	Simcoe East	December 31, 1995
	Simcoe West	December 31, 1995
	Victoria-Haliburton	December 31, 1995
	Waterloo North	December 31, 1995
	Wellington	December 31, 1995
	Windsor-Riverside	December 31, 1995
	Windsor-Sandwich	December 31, 1995

Ontario Liberal Party:

Registered:	Mississauga North	September 9, 1996
	Scarborough West	October 8, 1996
Deregistered:	Mississauga North	March 28, 1996

Registered Constituency Associations as of December 31, 1996

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . .	17
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . . . .	9
Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . .	58
Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . .	17
Green Party of Ontario . . . . .	82
Ontario Liberal Party . . . . .	130
Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . .	6
Natural Law Party . . . . .	4
New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . .	130
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . .	130
	<u>583</u>



FOR THE YEAR 1996

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX E

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1995 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	16,749	300	71,296	34,238	18,637
Transfers	2,079	1,301	6,674	Nil	309
Other Income	<u>21</u>	<u>332</u>	<u>5,353</u>	<u>2,132</u>	<u>660</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b><u>18,849</u></b>	<b><u>1,933</u></b>	<b><u>83,323</u></b>	<b><u>36,370</u></b>	<b><u>19,606</u></b>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	40	Nil	1,885	Nil	Nil
Other	<u>23,765</u>	<u>2,646</u>	<u>86,016</u>	<u>33,621</u>	<u>17,384</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b><u>23,805</u></b>	<b><u>2,646</u></b>	<b><u>87,901</u></b>	<b><u>33,621</u></b>	<b><u>17,384</u></b>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	< 4,956 >	< 713 >	< 4,578 >	2,749	2,222
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	6,362	< 720 >	< 58,785 >	< 10,201 >	308
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>2,090</u>	<u>1,235</u>	<u>88,336</u>	<u>2,143</u>	<u>2,954</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1995	<u>3,496</u>	< <u>198</u> >	<u>24,973</u>	< <u>5,309</u> >	<u>5,484</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	16,749	300	69,226	33,948	18,637
Corporations	Nil	Nil	2,070	290	Nil
Trade Unions	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>16,749</u></b>	<b><u>300</u></b>	<b><u>71,296</u></b>	<b><u>34,238</u></b>	<b><u>18,637</u></b>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	299	100	78	257	124
Corporations	Nil	Nil	230	72	Nil
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
<u>Assets</u>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>6,158</u></b>	<b><u>873</u></b>	<b><u>25,730</u></b>	<b><u>10,630</u></b>	<b><u>5,484</u></b>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	2,662	1,071	757	15,939	Nil
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>3,496</u>	< <u>198</u> >	<u>24,973</u>	< <u>5,309</u> >	<u>5,484</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>6,158</u></b>	<b><u>873</u></b>	<b><u>25,730</u></b>	<b><u>10,630</u></b>	<b><u>5,484</u></b>

## APPENDIX E, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered political parties' 1995 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	979,683	30,706	4,208	1,842,816	2,654,455
Transfers	49,847	199	Nil	2,095,716	211,501
Other Income	<u>365,838</u>	<u>377</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>389,236</u>	<u>228,677</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>1,395,368</u>	<u>31,282</u>	<u>4,228</u>	<u>4,327,768</u>	<u>3,094,633</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	210,465	432	Nil	1,301,519	32,056
Other	<u>3,153,137</u>	<u>14,907</u>	<u>2,974</u>	<u>2,562,444</u>	<u>5,095,400</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>3,363,602</u>	<u>15,339</u>	<u>2,974</u>	<u>3,863,963</u>	<u>5,127,456</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	<1,968,234>	15,942	1,255	463,805	<2,032,823>
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	< 574,586>	< 3,201>	<1,716>	<1,858,414>	1,620,338
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>73,370</u>	<u>&lt;11,174&gt;</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>919,726</u>	<u>&lt;2,313,919&gt;</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1995	<u>&lt;2,469,450&gt;</u>	<u>1,567</u>	<u>&lt; 461&gt;</u>	<u>&lt; 474,883&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;2,726,404&gt;</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	443,089	29,306	4,208	1,651,991	1,398,297
Corporations	536,594	1,400	Nil	147,799	1,256,158
Trade Unions	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>43,026</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL	<u>979,683</u>	<u>30,706</u>	<u>4,208</u>	<u>1,842,816</u>	<u>2,654,455</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	105	246	420	80	104
Corporations	1,195	280	Nil	1,381	499
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,096	Nil
<u>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</u>					
<u>Assets</u>					
TOTAL	<u>791,247</u>	<u>4,811</u>	<u>1,032</u>	<u>1,035,118</u>	<u>1,001,326</u>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	3,260,697	3,244	1,493	1,510,001	3,727,730
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>&lt;2,469,450&gt;</u>	<u>1,567</u>	<u>&lt; 461&gt;</u>	<u>&lt; 474,883&gt;</u>	<u>&lt;2,726,404&gt;</u>
TOTAL	<u>791,247</u>	<u>4,811</u>	<u>1,032</u>	<u>1,035,118</u>	<u>1,001,326</u>

FOR THE YEAR 1996

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX F

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered constituency associations' 1995 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	1,858	1,606	49,771	Nil	15,764
Transfers	40	627	12,538	Nil	8,544
Other Income	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,866</u>	<u>5,816</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>7,175</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b><u>1,898</u></b>	<b><u>4,099</u></b>	<b><u>68,125</u></b>	<b><u>Nil</u></b>	<b><u>31,483</u></b>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	2,079	831	22,190	Nil	9,181
Other	<u>947</u>	<u>4,927</u>	<u>38,737</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>22,870</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b><u>3,026</u></b>	<b><u>5,758</u></b>	<b><u>60,927</u></b>	<b><u>Nil</u></b>	<b><u>32,051</u></b>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	<1,128>	< 1,659>	7,198	Nil	< 568>
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	1,653	< 4,246>	<65,572>	Nil	<17,334>
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>507</u>	<u>16,697</u>	<u>55,487</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>27,716</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1995	<u>1,032</u>	<u>10,792</u>	< <u>2,887</u> >	<u>Nil</u>	<u>9,814</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	1,858	1,606	43,332	Nil	15,764
Corporations	Nil	Nil	6,439	Nil	Nil
Trade Unions	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>1,858</u></b>	<b><u>1,606</u></b>	<b><u>49,771</u></b>	<b><u>Nil</u></b>	<b><u>15,764</u></b>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	232	27	47	Nil	277
Corporations	Nil	Nil	307	Nil	Nil
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
<u>Assets</u>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>1,032</u></b>	<b><u>12,776</u></b>	<b><u>34,520</u></b>	<b><u>Nil</u></b>	<b><u>11,845</u></b>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	Nil	1,984	37,407	Nil	2,031
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>1,032</u>	<u>10,792</u>	< <u>2,887</u> >	<u>Nil</u>	<u>9,814</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>1,032</u></b>	<b><u>12,776</u></b>	<b><u>34,520</u></b>	<b><u>Nil</u></b>	<b><u>11,845</u></b>

## APPENDIX F, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered constituency associations' 1995 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	1,302,421	2,050	Nil	409,506	1,364,679
Transfers	610,210	Nil	Nil	946,836	716,637
Other Income	<u>336,470</u>	<u>154</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>134,881</u>	<u>448,185</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<u>2,249,101</u>	<u>2,204</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,491,223</u>	<u>2,529,501</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	619,774	Nil	Nil	1,178,703	282,337
Other	<u>1,687,704</u>	<u>3,458</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>526,242</u>	<u>1,886,552</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<u>2,307,478</u>	<u>3,458</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1,704,945</u>	<u>2,168,889</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	< 58,377 >	< 1,254 >	< 20 >	< 213,722 >	360,612
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	< 1,618,382 >	332	280	< 947,463 >	< 979,364 >
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>2,206,215</u>	<u>591</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,335,478</u>	<u>2,372,140</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1995	<u>529,456</u>	< <u>331</u> >	<u>260</u>	<u>174,293</u>	<u>1,753,388</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	841,201	2,050	Nil	320,202	981,439
Corporations	455,694	Nil	Nil	53,512	382,640
Trade Unions	<u>5,526</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>35,792</u>	<u>600</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>1,302,421</u>	<u>2,050</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>409,506</u>	<u>1,364,679</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	116	410	Nil	95	83
Corporations	263	Nil	Nil	255	226
Trade Unions	276	Nil	Nil	288	100
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
<u>Assets</u>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>1,411,784</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>1,271,929</u>	<u>2,384,020</u>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	882,328	1,306	20	1,097,636	630,632
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>529,456</u>	< <u>331</u> >	<u>260</u>	<u>174,293</u>	<u>1,753,388</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>1,411,784</u>	<u>975</u>	<u>280</u>	<u>1,271,929</u>	<u>2,384,020</u>



FOR THE YEAR 1996

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPO

## APPENDIX G

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the May 23, 1996 York South By-election:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>					
Net Contributions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Transfers	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Other Income	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Expenses Subject to Limitation	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Other	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Commission Subsidy	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
Campaign Expense Limitation	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Corporations	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Trade Unions	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Corporations	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## APPENDIX G, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the May 23, 1996 York South By-election:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>					
Net Contributions	152,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,525,108
Transfers	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Other Income	<u>32,000</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>192,556</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<u>184,000</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,717,664</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	12,000
Expenses Subject to Limitation	6,496	Nil	Nil	11,125	10,648
Other	<u>14,217</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>5,405</u>	<u>4,000</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<u>20,713</u>	<u>500</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>16,530</u>	<u>26,648</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	163,287	< 500 >	Nil	< 16,530 >	1,691,016
Commission Subsidy	<u>1,954</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,954</u>	<u>1,954</u>
Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>165,241</u>	<u>&lt; 500 &gt;</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>&lt; 14,576 &gt;</u>	<u>1,692,970</u>
Campaign Expense Limitation	<u>15,629</u>	<u>15,629</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>15,629</u>	<u>15,629</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	857,267
Corporations	152,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	667,841
Trade Unions	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>152,000</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,525,108</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	114
Corporations	3,800	Nil	Nil	Nil	363
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

FOR THE YEAR 1996

TWENTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX H

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered candidates' and constituency associations' by-election campaign period financial statements for the May 23, 1996 York South By-election.

Candidate	Jeff PRANCER (Withdrawn)	*Kevin M. CLARKE	David MILNE	Gerard KENNEDY	George DANCE	David MILLER	Rob DAVIS
Party	Green Party of Ontario	Independent	Independent	Ontario Liberal Party	Ontario Libertarian Party	New Democratic Party of Ontario	Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario
<u>Income With Transfers</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Included	Nil		675	42,102	Nil	106,128	71,241
Excluded	Nil		675	22,857	Nil	54,154	26,157
<u>Expenses With Transfers</u>							
Included	Nil		679	51,782	Nil	105,609	83,068
Excluded	Nil		679	49,097	Nil	52,554	55,186
Expenses Subject to the Limit	Nil		479	39,658	Nil	35,709	41,530
Expense Limit	43,518	43,518	43,518	43,518	43,518	43,518	43,518
Subsidy Paid to Candidate	Nil		Nil	8,704	Nil	8,704	8,704
Subsidy Paid to Auditor	Nil		400	1,200	Nil	1,200	1,200
Votes Received	Nil	70	151	7,774	77	6,656	5,093

\* DID NOT FILE

## APPENDIX I

*Present Commission Members and Date of Appointment:*

Jack Murray, Chair	September 18, 1992	(appointed Chair July 15, 1994)
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.	May 17, 1990	(reappointed May 17, 1995)
Warren R. Bailie	April 2, 1982	
Gordon Brigden	May 8, 1990	(reappointed July 15, 1994)
John Adair Campion	May 10, 1990	(reappointed May 10, 1995)
Sydney D. Jeffrey	March 9, 1994	
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie	May 17, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair May 30, 1990) (reappointed May 17, 1995) (appointed Vice-Chair Feb. 9, 1996)
Frank Neal Marrocco, Q.C.	July 25, 1995	
Richard F. Stephenson	November 29, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair Feb. 9, 1994) (reappointed November 29, 1995) (appointed Chair, Legislation Review Committee, February 9, 1996)

## APPENDIX J

*Commission Staff:*

Executive Director	Gordon H. Kushner
Financial Filing Officer	Roy S. Snider
Compliance Officer	Eileen De Calderón
Compliance Officer	Ralph Gaston
Secretary to the Commission	Donna Aceto
Registration & Communications Officer	Julie Stanley
Office Manager	Louise Pequenezza
Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director	Maria Saldanha



ADDITIONAL COPIES AVAILABLE

Commission on Election Finances

Suite 1110

151 Bloor Street West

Toronto, Ontario

M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 325-9401

Facsimile: (416) 325-9466

Internet Address: <http://www.newswire.ca/coef>

(Disponible aussi en français)

CA20N  
X 700  
- A56

Government  
Publications



Ontario

---

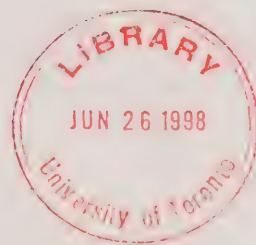
# THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

FOR THE YEAR 1997

---



**MANDATE**  
*of the*  
**COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES**

*The Commission on Election Finances administers the Election Finances Act, which provides for registration of Ontario's political parties, constituency (riding) associations, candidates in by-elections and provincial elections, and leadership contestants. During an election campaign, the Commission supervises limits on campaign expenses and political contributions to registered parties, constituency associations and candidates, and imposes a time period for advertising.*

*Political parties and candidates may obtain subsidies for campaign expenses by filing audited campaign period statements of income and expenses, and annual financial statements, including assets and liabilities. Tax credit receipts are provided for contributions, within set limits, to parties, riding associations and candidates. Leadership contestants must file audited financial statements of income, including a list of contributions over \$100, and expenses. There are no limits on contributions, but also no tax credits for leadership contestants. All filings are made public.*

*The Legislative Assembly Act requires the Commission to review annually the indemnities and allowances of members of the Assembly. Recommendations are reported to the Speaker for presentation to the Assembly.*

*(Disponible aussi en français)*

ISSN 0835-1872



The Honourable Chris Stockwell  
Speaker of the Legislature  
Legislative Assembly of Ontario  
Room 180, Legislative Building  
Queen's Park  
TORONTO, Ontario M7A 1A2

Mr. Speaker, I submit the Twenty-Third Annual Report of the Commission on Election Finances which covers the year 1997.

This report is submitted pursuant to subsection 4(2) of the *Election Finances Act*.

Jack Murray  
Chair

June 10, 1998



Other proposed amendments should simplify the Act and make compliance easier. For example:

- Under existing legislation, **both** the candidate and the respective constituency association must file individual financial statements for each campaign period. Thus, in an election year each association must file two returns and the association's candidate must also file a return with the Commission. This situation can lead to confusion as to who accounts for which transaction and who may accept contributions. The requirement of three filings creates an extra burden for chief financial officers and auditors. Each filing must be audited and each audit qualifies for a subsidy. An amendment has been proposed that would make it **optional to combine** into a single filing the financial statements for the campaign period for both the candidate and the constituency association. The decision to file a single **joint** return for the campaign period would have to be made at the time of the candidate's registration. Currently both the candidate and the constituency association issue official tax receipts. The amendment would mean that only one series of receipts would need to be issued by the constituency association.

- Another amendment has been proposed to eliminate official tax receipts for contributions of goods and services. This would streamline the Act and remove a potential for abuse. Contributions of goods and services would continue to be recorded for purposes of compliance with contribution and expenditure limits and for disclosure. However, such contributions would no longer be eligible for an official tax receipt. In a similar vein, another amendment has been proposed which would require that all charges for fund-raising activities be treated as contributions. Where a portion of the amount contributed is refunded by way of a gift or rebate, then the official tax receipt would be limited to the **net value** of the contribution.

### Lead Time Essential

It is important to remember that implementing changes to the Act takes time. Amending the Act is one thing getting everyone involved onside with changes is another. Most of the people who do the basic work of raising managing and spending money for elections are not paid staff. Time is needed to communicate changes to this corps of volunteers. Their questions about interpretations and applications must be answered carefully and clearly. The Commission needs a minimum of ten months between the proclamation of amendments to the issuance of writs to ensure proper compliance with an updated Act.

## Administrative Efficiency

Net expenditures for the past four years are shown in the following table.

## Commission Expenditures

Fiscal Year Ended March 31	1998	1997	1996 *	1995
Administration	793,028	927,361	1,049,202	1,010,041
Subsidies	430,124	791,621	4,423,847	249,202
Total Expense	1,223,152	1,718,982	5,473,049	1,259,243
Less Recoveries	36,500	43,515	44,058	19,945
Net Expenditures	1,186,652	1,675,467	5,428,991	1,239,298

*Most subsidies to candidates are paid out in the year following a general election.*

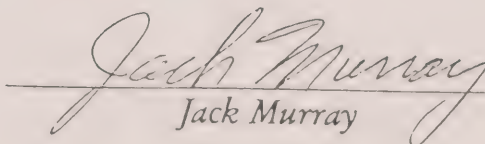
The record shows that administrative costs have been reduced significantly since 1995. This has been accomplished through professional management, improved technology and training, elimination of staff positions and leaving some positions open. For example, all staff take turns at reception to cover one filled position. Procedures for correspondence and filing have been streamlined to allow each person to accomplish more. The workload has been reduced by removal of responsibilities for municipal election finances and by the reduction in the number of electoral districts.

The current staff complement is the minimum needed to cover all the positions, to provide backup for illness and vacation and to undertake training and supervision of temporary staff during pre- and post-election periods.

Despite significantly reduced expenditures, staff have maintained a superior level of performance. They are conscientious about helping the Parties, Associations, Candidates, CFOs and Auditors to "get it right".

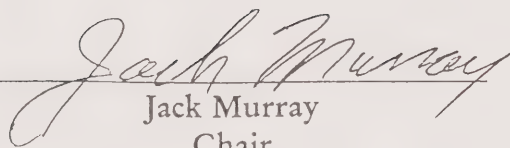
## Special Thanks

A special thank you to all the volunteers who have completed their final returns and registered new associations. Your cooperation in complying with the legislation is much appreciated.

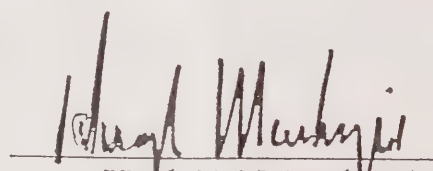
  
Jack Murray

*The Members of the Commission  
extend their appreciation  
to parties, constituency associations  
and other officials who support them,  
for the conscientious effort to comply with  
the provisions of the Act.*

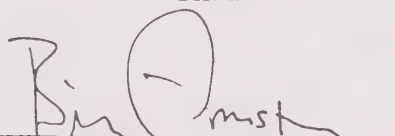
*Respectfully submitted this 10th day of June 1998.*




Jack Murray  
Chair




Hugh K. N. Mackenzie  
Vice-Chair



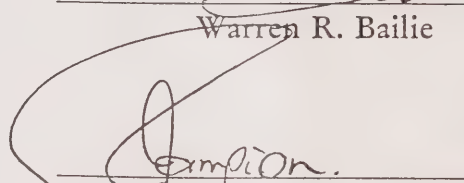
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.



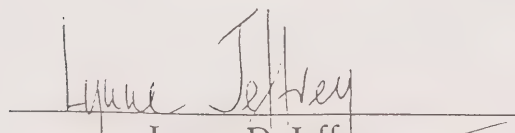
Warren R. Bailie



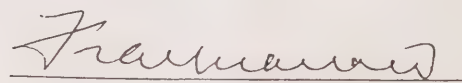
Gordon Brigden



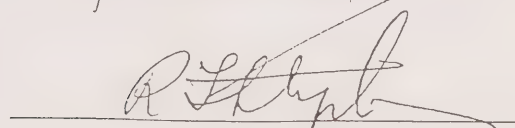
John Adair Campion



Lynne D. Jeffrey



Frank Neal Marrocco, Q.C.



Richard F. Stephenson

## APPENDICES

## PAGE

Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1997 . . . . .	6
List of registered political parties in Ontario, and requests to register the name of a new political party . . . . .	9
Historical review of election activity since the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i> . . . . .	19
1997 Registered Constituency Association Activity . . . . .	20
Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1996 annual financial statements . . . . .	24
Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered constituency associations' 1996 annual financial statements . . . . .	26
Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the September 4, 1997 Oriole, Ottawa West and Windsor-Riverside By-elections . . . . .	28
Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered candidates' and constituency associations' by-election campaign period financial statements for the September 4, 1997 Oriole, Ottawa West and Windsor Riverside By-elections . . . . .	30
Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered leadership contestants' contest period financial statements . . . . .	31
Present Commission Members and Date of Appointment . . . . .	32
Commission Staff . . . . .	32



## APPENDIX A

*Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1997:*

Office of the Provincial Auditor of Ontario  
Bureau du vérificateur provincial de l'ontario

Box 105, 15th Floor, 20 Dundas St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C2  
(416) 327-2381 Facsimile (416) 327-9862

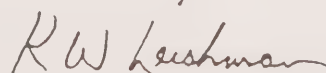
*Auditor's Report*

To the Commission on Election Finances

I have audited the statement of expenditure of the Commission on Election Finances for the year ended March 31, 1997. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Commission's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statement is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In my opinion, this financial statement presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures of the Commission for the year ended March 31, 1997 in accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1 to the financial statement.



Toronto, Ontario  
June 3, 1997

K.W. Leishman, CA  
Assistant Provincial Auditor

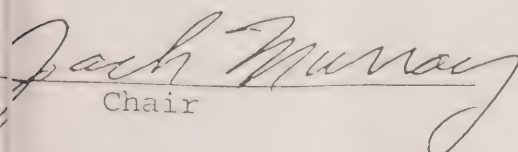
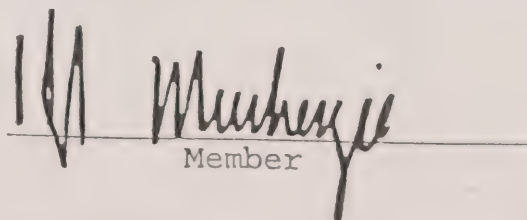
## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

Statement of Expenditure  
For the Year Ended March 31, 1997

	1997 \$	1996 \$
Administrative and operating		
Salaries and employee benefits	595,151	719,987
Office rent	120,621	136,304
Publishing candidates' campaign financial summaries	49,790	1,840
Office furniture and equipment	44,389	45,860
Commission expenses	37,662	37,687
Office supplies and expenses	29,596	31,761
Professional fees	26,457	34,190
Telephone, mail and shipping	20,356	36,499
Travel	3,229	4,059
Outreach	<u>110</u>	<u>1,015</u>
	<u>927,361</u>	<u>1,049,202</u>
Subsidies (Note 3)		
Campaign expenses		
- candidates	552,518	2,723,886
- parties	8,476	861,414
Audit fees:		
Annual returns	214,030	201,637
Campaign returns		
- candidates	13,423	421,775
- constituency associations	<u>3,174</u>	<u>215,135</u>
	<u>791,621</u>	<u>4,423,847</u>
Total expenditure	1,718,982	5,473,049
Less anonymous and excess contributions received (Note 4)	<u>43,515</u>	<u>44,058</u>
Net expenditure	<u>1,675,467</u>	<u>5,428,991</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statement.

On behalf of the Commission:

  
Chair  
Member

FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES  
Financial Statement  
March 31, 1997

## 1. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

## (a) Basis of Accounting

The Commission uses a modified cash basis of accounting which allows an additional thirty days to pay for goods and services pertaining to the fiscal year just ended.

## (b) Furniture and Equipment

Expenditures on furniture and equipment are expensed in the year of acquisition.

## 2. SOURCE OF FUNDS

Expenditures are paid out of the Legislative Assembly Fund of the Office of the Assembly.

## 3. SUBSIDIES

The *Election Finances Act* requires payment by the Commission of the following subsidies:

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 15% of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20% of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit based on the number of voters in the candidate's electoral district. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$5,000.
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15% of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district in which the party receives at least 15% of the popular vote.
- Audit fees for annual, campaign, and special returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$400 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each registered candidate to a maximum of \$800 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$600 per return.

## 4. ANONYMOUS AND EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Commission. In addition, excess contributions must be remitted to the Commission where the recipient is unable to recover the official receipt and refund the excess to the contributor.

## 5. COMMITMENTS

The Commission had entered into a lease agreement for Office space expiring February 28, 2003. Future minimum lease payments are as follows:

1998	122,899
1999	143,729
2000	143,729
2001	143,729
2002	143,729
Thereafter	<u>143,729</u>
	<u>841,544</u>

## APPENDIX B

## List of registered political parties in Ontario:

REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

- (i) Political Parties registered on February 13, 1975 with the enactment of the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

New Democratic Party of Ontario - ONDP

Ontario Liberal Party - OLP

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario - PC Party

- (ii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - CPC Ontario  
- Registered September 3, 1975

Ontario Libertarian Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered August 18, 1976

Freedom Party of Ontario - FP  
- Registered as Unparty Party (Ontario) November 26, 1980  
- Renamed October 19, 1983

The Green Party of Ontario - The Ontario Greens  
- Registered July 4, 1984

Northern Ontario Heritage Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered October 19, 1977  
- Deregistered July 31, 1985 for failing to file  
the required audited 1984 annual financial statements.

- (iii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Family Coalition Party of Ontario - FCP Ontario  
- Registered June 10, 1987

Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party - Ont. C.O.R. Party  
- Registered May 30, 1990

Reform Party of Ontario - Reform  
- Registered January 22, 1997

- (iv) Political Party registered by the nominating process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Natural Law Party - NLP  
- Registered May 24, 1995



## B. REQUESTS TO REGISTER THE NAME OF A NEW POLITICAL PARTY:

Date of Commission Decision & Agenda Item	Name Requested	Abbreviation Requested	Commission Decision
10/22/75 - 7(a)	Ontario Libertarian Party	O.L.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
02/10/76 - 6(b)	Northern Ontario Heritage Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/13/76 - 3(d)	Canada Party	CP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/13/76 - 7(a)	Independent Pyramid Politics Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/13/77 - 5(g)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.C.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/07/77 - 5(d)	Nationalist Party of Canada	N.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/18/78 - 6(c)	Progressive Environmental Party in Ontario	PEP Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/15/78 - 5(f)	The Moral Political Party	Moral Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/31/78 - 5(b)	Women's Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/05/78 - 5(b)	The New Detente Party of Canada	N.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/30/80 - 5(h)	Feminist Party of Canada/ Parti Féministe du Canada	F.P.C./P.F.C. F.P./P.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable (F.P./P.F. only)
03/26/80 - 4(g)	Unparty Party (Ontario)	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/26/80 - 4(c)	Worker's Communist Party/ Parti Communiste Ouvrier	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/30/80 - 4(c)	The Enterprise Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/28/80 - 5(f)	The Political Science Consensus Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
08/12/80 - 4(d)	The United Party of Canada	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/21/81 - 4(c)	The National Unity Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

Decision & Agenda Item	Name Requested	Abbreviation Requested	Commission Decision
04/15/81 - 4(k)	Self Help Ontario Political Services	S.H.O.P.S.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/15/81 - 4(j)	WPC/PCO	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
12/09/81 - 5(c)	Right to Life Party of Ontario	RTL	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Multicultural(ism) Party of Ontario	MPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
01/27/82 - 5(h)	Christian Credit Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/26/82 - 5(c)	World Wide Disarmament Party of Canada	WWD	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/23/83 - 5(c)	Christian Reform Party of Canada	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(c)	The Social Credit Association of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/29/83 - 5(b)	The Green Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/12/84 - 5(a)	The Humanist Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
10/17/84 - 4(e)	Christian Conservative Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/14/84 - 5(a)	Christian Ethics Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/16/85 - 4(c)	The Anti-Abortion Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(c)	New Tory Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/85 - 4(d)	Party for the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/85 - 5(f)	Government by the People Party	People Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/23/85 - 6(a)	For Better Future	F.B.F.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/29/85 - 6(b)	The Cayenne Pepper Party of Ontario	CPP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
12/11/85 - 6(f)	New Ontario Party	NOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable

FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
09/03/86 - 5(g)	New Christian Democratic Party	N.C.D.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/22/86 - 6(c)	Christian Unity Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	Family Coalition Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/86 - 5(d)	New Testament Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Political Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/87 - 5(c)	Zebra Party of Ontario	Zebra	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/29/87 - 4(h)	The Party of Principles of Canada/Le Parti des Principes du Canada	PPC/PPC	Names: Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable
08/31/87 - 10	National Alliance	Nation-All	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Free Ontario Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/26/89 - 4(g)	Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party	Ont. C.O.R. Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/89 - 4(g)	New Ontario Party	NEWOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
05/31/89 - 4(b)	The Advocate Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/21/89 - 4(c)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
03/28/90 - 4(n)(i)	True People Party	T.P.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/28/90 - 4(n)(ii)	Referendum Party of Ontario	R.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The Republican Party of Ontario	REP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/25/90 - 4(k)	The New Republican Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/25/90 - 4(f)	The Party of the Commonwealth of Canada (Ontario)/Parti Pour La République Du Canada(Ontario)	P.C.C.(O) / P.R.C.(O).	Names: Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable

<u>Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Information Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/21/90 - 4(g)	Populist Party for Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(f)	The Democratic Union Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/24/91 - 4(f)	The Democratic Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(b)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario	A	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
05/29/91 - 4(i)	The Continental Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/29/91 - 4(f)	The Party of Principles of Ontario	PPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/26/91 - 4(g)	The Nationalist Party of Canada	NPC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/31/91 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/11/91 - 4(g)	Ontario United Party	O.U.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/28/92 - 4(i)	The Party Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/01/92 - 4(g)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/08/92 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/27/93 - 4(g)(i)	Citizen's Party of Ontario	CPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/27/93 - 4(g)(ii)	Direct Democracy Party/ Parti de la Démocratie Directe	-	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviations: N/A
02/24/93 - 4(p)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/31/93 - 4(f)	Democracy Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/28/93 - 4(f)	The Ontario Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/28/93 - 4(f)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Reform Party	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A



FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
11/24/93 - 4(i)	New Conservative Party	NCP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	United Party	UP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	The Ontario Party	TOP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Atlantis Party of Ontario	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Ontario Liberation Front	OLF	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(e)	Ontario Republican Party	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(e)	North American Republican Party of Ontario	NARPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(h)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(h)	Labour Party of Canada (Ontario)	LPCO	Name: Acceptable, but not in use Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/24/93 - 4(i)	Cosmopolitan Party of Canada (Ontario)	COSMOPOLITAN	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/02/94 - 4(b)	The Primarily Ontario Party/ Premièrement le Parti d'Ontario	P.O.P. P.O.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/23/94 - 4(h)	Canadian Citizens Rights Ontario Party	C.C.R.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(i)	Republican Party of Ontario	RPOO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(e)	The Patron Servant Party of Ontario	The Saints	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/27/94 - 4(h)	Reform Party of Ontario	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/16/94 - 4(e)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario/ Parti Abolitionniste de l'Ontario	Abolitionist Abolitionniste	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/16/94 - 4(e)(ii)	The Ontario Options Party	TOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/16/94 - 4(e)(iii)	Ontario Renewal Party	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/27/94 - 4(d)(i)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from the Reform Party of Canada.)	Reform	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
07/27/94 - 4(d)(ii)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from the Reform Association for Ontario.)	Reform Ontario	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/27/94 - 4(d)(iii)	Ontario Reform Party (A request from Ian Hood.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
07/27/94 - 4(d)(iii)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(k)	Natural Law Party (A request from Robert A. Hyman.)	NLP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	OLPC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(n)	Ontario Reform Party (A request from Ian Hood.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(n)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(o)	Progressive Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Wolfgang G. Mueller.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/21/94 - 4(p)	Grassroots Party of Ontario (A request from Hugh Prendergast.)	Grassroots	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(q)	Ontario Party for Political Reformation (A request from Harold Johnson.)	OPPR	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/21/94 - 4(r)	Populist Alliance Party of Ontario (A request from Carol Pyndus.)	Populist Alliance	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(t)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(i)	The Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ian Hood.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(p)	The Trillium Party of Ontario (A request from Reginald H. Gosse.)	Trillium Party	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/26/94 - 4(q)	The Renaissance Formation Party of Ontario (A request from Kimble F. Ainslie.)	RFP	Name: Acceptable (Withdrawn) Abbreviation: Acceptable (Withdrawn)
05/17/95 - 4(i)	Mr. Ainslie withdrew the name and abbreviation.	-	
10/26/94 - 4(r)	Peoples Political Party (A request from Kevin Mark Clarke.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/30/94 - 4(i)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Patricia Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/30/94 - 4(m)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable

FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Alliance of Intrapartisans Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AIP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Alliance Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/26/95 - 4(g)	Accepting Party of Ontario (A request from John Van Egmond.)	APO, or AP	Name: Acceptable, but not in use Abbreviations: Acceptable, but not in use
04/26/95 - 4(h)	The Patron Servant Party of Ontario (A request from Lucille Zeus.)	The Saints	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Canada/ Parti Abolitioniste du Canada (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	Abolitionist Party of Ontario/ Parti Abolitioniste de l'Ontario (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(i)	LETS Party of Ontario/ Parti LETS de l'Ontario (A request from John C. Turmel.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
06/28/95 - 4(o)(ii)	Ontario Renewal Party (A request from Diane Johnston.)	ORP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(o)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Glenn McMurray, Reform Party of Canada.)	Reform	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(p)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Len Lobb and Gordon Smy, Reform Association For Ontario.)	Reform Ontario	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/27/95 - 4(q)	Free Ontario Party (A request from John Stifel.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/27/95 - 4(r)(i)	Republican Party (A request from Edward Kryn.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/27/95 - 4(r)(ii)	Ontario Renewal Party (A request from Diane Johnston.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/15/95 - 4(i)	Ontario Sovereignist Party (A request from David J. Webb.)	O.S.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(lc)	Canadian Worker's Party (A request from Dennis Butler.)	C.W.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(l)	Sovereignty Association Party of Ontario (A request from John Stifel.)	S.A.P.O.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/15/95 - 4(m)	Peoples Political Party (A request from K. Clarke.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbrviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
02/28/96 - 4(q)	The Ontario Options Party (A request from Don Scott.)	TOO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
02/28/96 - 4(s)	The Public Interest Party (A request from Robert Edwin Cormier.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/17/96 - 4(d)	The People's Political Party (A request from Kevin Clarke.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/17/96 - 4(g)	Alliance of Intrapartisans Party (A request from John Van Egmond.)	AIP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/18/96 - 4(f)	Canadian National Patriotic Front Party of Ontario (A request from John Stiefel.)	C.N.P.F.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/18/96 - 4(g)	Republican Party (A request from Ted Kryn, M.D.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/18/96 - 4(h)	Republican Party of Ontario (A request from Henri J.H. Cloudt.)	RPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/30/96 - 4(d)	Reform Party of Ontario (A request from Ram Kamath.)	Reform	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
10/30/96 - 4(f)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Patricia Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
10/30/96 - 4(g)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/22/97 - 4(g)	Canadian Worker's Party (A request from Dennis Butler.)	C.W.P.	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
01/22/97 - 4(h)	Ontario Vision Party (A request from Marc Spooner.)	O.V.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
03/12/97 - 4(f)	The Public Interest Party (A request from Robert Cormier.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/07/97 - 4(d)	The Northern Ontario Provincial Party (A request from Ron Gilson.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
05/07/97 - 4(f)	The Next Generation Party (A request from Bruce A. Peters.)	NGP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/30/97 - 4(e)	The Liberation Party of Canada (Ontario) (A request from Hendrik Dekker.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/30/97 - 4(f)	Peoples Political Party (A request from Kevin Clarke.)	-	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
07/30/97 - 4(g)	Unlimited Services (A request from Kevin Clarke.)	US	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
07/30/97 - 4(f)	Renewal Party of Ontario (A request from Henri J.H. Cloudt.)	RPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable



FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

<u>Date of Commission Decision &amp; Agenda Item</u>	<u>Name Requested</u>	<u>Abbreviation Requested</u>	<u>Commission Decision</u>
09/10/97 - 4(b)(i)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) Labour Party of Canada (Ontario) (A request from Patricia Hood.)	-	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/10/97 - 4(b)(ii)	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) Labour Party of Canada (Ontario) (A request from Ian Hood.)	-	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
09/10/97 - 4(c)	the Democracy Party of Ontario (A request from David A. Black.)	DPO	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
11/26/97 - 4(c)1.	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) Labour Party of Canada (Ontario) (A request from Patricia Hood Jr.)	-	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/97 - 4(c)2.	the Ontario Party for Enhancement of Democracy (A request from David Black.)	OPED	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/26/97 - 4(c)2.	the Party for Enhancement of Democracy in Ontario (A request from David Black.)	PEDO	Name: Acceptable, but not in use. Abbreviation: Acceptable, but not in use.
11/26/97 - 4(c)2.	the Enhancement of Democracy Party (A request from David Black.)	EDP	Name: Acceptable, but not in use. Abbreviation: Acceptable, but not in use.
11/26/97 - 4(c)3.	The Prudent Operative Party of Ontario (A request from Frank McKay.)	POP	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/26/97 - 4(c)4.	The Modern Party (A request from Leo A. Smith.)	-	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
11/26/97 - 4(c)5.	Multicultural Party of Ontario (A request from Michael Luczkiw.)	MPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
11/26/97 - 4(c)6.	Ontario Democratic Coalition Democratic Coalition of Ontario Ontario Democratic Party (A request from Bryan Kerman.)	ODC DCO ODP	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviations: Not Acceptable

## APPENDIX C

Historical review of election activity since the Election Finances Reform Act:

YEAR		ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
1975	General Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977	General Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978	By-elections: Chatham-Kent Sault St. Marie	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Oct. 19/78 Dec. 14/78	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Feb. 19/79 Apr. 14/79	Sept. 27/78 Nov. 22/78	Oct. 17/78 Dec. 12/78	Apr. 19/79 June 14/79
1979	By-elections: Scarborough West Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980	By-election: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981	General Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982	By-elections: Hamilton West York South	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	June 17/82 Nov. 4/82	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	Oct. 17/82 Mar. 4/83	May 26/82 Oct. 13/82	June 15/82 Nov. 2/82	Dec. 18/82 May 4/83
1983	By-election: Stormont Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
1984	By-elections: Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84	Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84	Dec. 11/84	June 13/85
1985	General Election	Mar. 25/85	May 2/85	Mar. 25/85	Sept. 2/85	Apr. 10/85	Apr. 30/85	Nov. 2/85
1986	By-elections: York East Cochrane North	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Apr. 17/86 Aug. 14/86	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Aug. 17/86 Dec. 14/86	Mar. 26/86 July 23/86	Apr. 15/86 Aug. 12/86	Oct. 17/86 Feb. 14/86
1987	General Election	July 31/87	Sept. 10/87	July 31/87	Dec. 10/87	Aug. 19/87	Sept. 8/87	Mar. 10/88
1988	By-elections: London North Welland-Thorold	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	Mar. 31/88 Nov. 3/88	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	June 30/88 Feb. 3/89	Mar. 9/88 Oct. 12/88	Mar. 29/88 Nov. 1/88	Sept. 30/88 May 3/89
1990	General Election	July 30/90	Sept. 6/90	July 30/90	Dec. 6/90	Aug. 15/90	Sept. 4/90	Mar. 6/91
1992	By-election: Brant-Haldimand	Jan. 27/92	Mar. 5/92	Jan. 27/92	June 5/92	Feb. 12/92	Mar. 3/92	Sept. 5/92
1993	By-elections: Don Mills and St. George-St. David Essex South	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	Apr. 2/93 Dec. 2/93	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	July 2/93 Mar. 2/94	Mar. 10/93 Nov. 10/93	Mar. 30/93 Nov. 30/93	Oct. 2/93 June 2/94
1994	By-election: Victoria-Haliburton	Feb. 7/94	Mar. 17/94	Feb. 7/94	June 17/94	Feb. 23/94	Mar. 15/94	Sept. 17/94
1995	By-election: * St. Andrew-St. Patrick	Feb. 27/95	Cancelled	Feb. 27/95	Apr. 27/95	Apr. 19/95	N/A	July 27/95
* The St. Andrew-St. Patrick By-election was deemed to have terminated on the day before the writs for the June 8, 1995 General Election were issued.								
1995	General Election	April 28/95	June 8/95	April 28/95	Sept. 8/95	May 17/95	June 6/95	Dec. 8/95
1996	By-election: York South	April 11/96	May 23/96	April 11/96	Aug. 23/96	May 1/96	May 21/96	Nov. 23/96
1997	By-election: Orléans Ottawa West Windsor-Riverside	July 23/97	Sept. 4/97	July 23/97	Dec. 4/97	Aug. 13/97	Sept. 2/97	Mar. 4/98

## APPENDIX D

## 1997 Registered Constituency Association Activity:

## Registered Constituency Associations as of January 1, 1997

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . .	17
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . .	9
Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . .	58
Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . .	17
Green Party of Ontario . . . . .	82
Ontario Liberal Party . . . . .	130
Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . .	6
Natural Law Party . . . . .	4
New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . .	130
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . .	130
Reform Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
	<u>583</u>

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1997

## Communist Party of Canada (Ontario):

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party:

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	3

## Family Coalition of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	16

## Freedom Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Green Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	19

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1997

## Ontario Liberal Party:

Registered: . . . . . 3

Deregistered: . . . . . 32

## Ontario Libertarian Party:

Registered: . . . . . 0

Deregistered: . . . . . 2

## Natural Law Party:

Registered: . . . . . 0

Deregistered: . . . . . 4

## New Democratic Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . . 0

Deregistered: . . . . . 72

## Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . . 0

Deregistered: . . . . . 72

## Reform Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . . 0

Deregistered: . . . . . 0

Registered Constituency Associations as of December 31, 1997

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . . 17

Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . . 6

Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . . 42

Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . . 17

Green Party of Ontario . . . . . 63

Ontario Liberal Party . . . . . 101

Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . . 4

Natural Law Party . . . . . 0

New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . . 58

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . . 58

Reform Party of Ontario . . . . . 0

366 \*

\* All associations are deregistered effective January 1, 1998 as a result of Bill 81.



## New Constituency Associations as a result of Bill 81

## 1997 Registered Constituency Association Activity:

## Registered Constituency Associations as of January 1, 1997

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . .	0
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . .	0
Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
Green Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
Ontario Liberal Party . . . . .	0
Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . .	0
Natural Law Party . . . . .	0
New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
Reform Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
	<u>0</u>
	<u>0</u>

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1997

## Communist Party of Canada (Ontario):

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party:

Registered: . . . . .	3
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Family Coalition of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	2
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Freedom Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Green Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	3
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

Constituency Associations - Additions & Deletions during 1997

## Ontario Liberal Party:

Registered: . . . . .	25
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Ontario Libertarian Party:

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Natural Law Party:

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## New Democratic Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	101
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	83
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

## Reform Party of Ontario:

Registered: . . . . .	0
Deregistered: . . . . .	0

Registered Constituency Associations as of December 31, 1997

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . .	0
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . .	3
Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . .	2
Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
Green Party of Ontario . . . . .	3
Ontario Liberal Party . . . . .	25
Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . .	0
Natural Law Party . . . . .	0
New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . .	101
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . .	83
Reform Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
	<u>217</u>

FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX E

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered political parties' 1996 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	37,448	200	76,717	61,529	23,541
Transfers	1,275	1,582	6,015	990	386
Other Income	<u>121</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>1,233</u>	<u>899</u>	<u>942</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>38,844</u>	<u>1,792</u>	<u>83,965</u>	<u>63,418</u>	<u>24,869</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	Nil	Nil	984	Nil	Nil
Other	<u>38,814</u>	<u>1,104</u>	<u>54,706</u>	<u>61,865</u>	<u>23,095</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>38,814</u>	<u>1,104</u>	<u>55,690</u>	<u>61,865</u>	<u>23,095</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	30	688	28,275	1,553	1,774
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>3,495</u>	< <u>198</u> >	<u>24,973</u>	< <u>5,309</u> >	<u>4,804</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1996	<u>3,525</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>53,248</u>	< <u>3,756</u> >	<u>6,578</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	37,448	200	74,897	54,014	23,401
Corporations	Nil	Nil	1,820	7,515	140
Trade Unions	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL	<u>37,448</u>	<u>200</u>	<u>76,717</u>	<u>61,529</u>	<u>23,541</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	328	67	68	358	180
Corporations	Nil	Nil	260	1,074	47
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
<u>Assets</u>					
TOTAL	<u>5,274</u>	<u>1,291</u>	<u>54,380</u>	<u>10,325</u>	<u>6,578</u>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	1,745	801	1,132	14,081	Nil
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>3,525</u>	<u>490</u>	<u>53,248</u>	< <u>3,756</u> >	<u>6,578</u>
TOTAL	<u>5,274</u>	<u>1,291</u>	<u>54,380</u>	<u>10,325</u>	<u>6,578</u>

## APPENDIX E, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1996 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	1,512,024	28,453	Nil	2,091,621	4,580,353
Transfers	201,139	Nil	106	1,139,357	613,254
Other Income	<u>522,792</u>	<u>194</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>491,117</u>	<u>333,496</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b><u>2,235,955</u></b>	<b><u>28,647</u></b>	<b><u>116</u></b>	<b><u>3,722,095</u></b>	<b><u>5,527,103</u></b>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	120,146	Nil	Nil	1,296,360	27,687
Other	<u>1,754,908</u>	<u>21,601</u>	<u>1,067</u>	<u>2,410,921</u>	<u>4,518,643</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b><u>1,875,054</u></b>	<b><u>21,601</u></b>	<b><u>1,067</u></b>	<b><u>3,707,281</u></b>	<b><u>4,546,330</u></b>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	360,901	7,046	< 951>	14,814	980,773
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	180,069	< 500>	Nil	< 14,577>	1,692,969
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<2,469,450>	< 1,698>	< 461>	< 485,379>	<2,765,626>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1996	< <u>1,928,480</u> >	<u>4,848</u>	< <u>1,412</u> >	< <u>485,142</u> >	< <u>91,884</u> >
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	1,124,040	28,053	Nil	1,986,827	2,730,124
Corporations	385,528	400	Nil	53,703	1,850,229
Trade Unions	<u>2,456</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>51,091</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>1,512,024</u></b>	<b><u>28,453</u></b>	<b><u>Nil</u></b>	<b><u>2,091,621</u></b>	<b><u>4,580,353</u></b>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	169	230	Nil	81	121
Corporations	930	100	Nil	910	522
Trade Unions	409	Nil	Nil	763	Nil
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
<u>Assets</u>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>177,906</u></b>	<b><u>11,218</u></b>	<b><u>110</u></b>	<b><u>826,262</u></b>	<b><u>1,820,523</u></b>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	2,106,386	6,370	1,522	1,311,404	1,912,407
Surplus <Deficit>	< <u>1,928,480</u> >	<u>4,848</u>	< <u>1,412</u> >	< <u>485,142</u> >	< <u>91,884</u> >
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>177,906</u></b>	<b><u>11,218</u></b>	<b><u>110</u></b>	<b><u>826,262</u></b>	<b><u>1,820,523</u></b>



FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX F

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered constituency associations' 1996 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	1,870	942	31,906	1,000	11,786
Transfers	Nil	Nil	7,171	Nil	4,170
Other Income	<u>Nil</u>	<u>505</u>	<u>3,012</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>2,762</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>1,870</u>	<u>1,447</u>	<u>42,089</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>18,718</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	1,275	1,355	3,675	990	4,415
Other	<u>693</u>	<u>1,198</u>	<u>15,513</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>12,787</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>1,968</u>	<u>2,553</u>	<u>19,188</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>17,202</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	< 98 >	< 1,106 >	22,901	Nil	1,516
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>1,032</u>	<u>10,606</u>	<u>&lt; 7,520 &gt;</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>9,370</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1996	<u>934</u>	<u>9,500</u>	<u>15,381</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>10,886</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	1,870	942	30,278	1,000	11,786
Corporations	Nil	Nil	1,628	Nil	Nil
Trade Unions	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL	<u>1,870</u>	<u>942</u>	<u>31,906</u>	<u>1,000</u>	<u>11,786</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	234	29	95	Nil	124
Corporations	Nil	Nil	457	500	Nil
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
<u>Assets</u>					
TOTAL	<u>934</u>	<u>9,610</u>	<u>32,628</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>14,004</u>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	Nil	110	17,247	Nil	3,118
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>934</u>	<u>9,500</u>	<u>15,381</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>10,886</u>
TOTAL	<u>934</u>	<u>9,610</u>	<u>32,628</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>14,004</u>

## APPENDIX F, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered constituency associations' 1996 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Receipts</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	575,456	1,612	Nil	116,160	2,452,905
Transfers	243,853	Nil	Nil	1,267,342	142,591
Other Income	<u>300,750</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>147,061</u>	<u>858,637</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>1,120,059</u>	<u>1,612</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,530,563</u>	<u>3,454,133</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	299,699	Nil	106	1,130,242	572,186
Other	<u>990,074</u>	<u>956</u>	<u>155</u>	<u>362,780</u>	<u>2,004,263</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>1,289,773</u>	<u>956</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>1,493,022</u>	<u>2,576,449</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	< 169,714 >	656	<261>	37,541	877,684
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	1,808	Nil	Nil	1,004	< 12,261 >
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>531,442</u>	<u>914</u>	<u>261</u>	<u>214,831</u>	<u>1,705,843</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1996	<u>363,536</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>253,376</u>	<u>2,571,266</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	396,270	1,612	Nil	103,219	1,286,586
Corporations	177,286	Nil	Nil	5,779	1,157,761
Trade Unions	<u>1,900</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>7,162</u>	<u>8,558</u>
TOTAL	<u>575,456</u>	<u>1,612</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>116,160</u>	<u>2,452,905</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	85	179	Nil	81	91
Corporations	205	Nil	Nil	138	276
Trade Unions	190	Nil	Nil	179	329
B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
<u>Assets</u>					
TOTAL	<u>917,554</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>809,712</u>	<u>2,920,643</u>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	554,018	Nil	Nil	556,336	349,377
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>363,536</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>253,376</u>	<u>2,571,266</u>
TOTAL	<u>917,554</u>	<u>1,570</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>809,712</u>	<u>2,920,643</u>

FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX G

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the September 4, 1997 Oriole, Ottawa West and Windsor-Riverside By-elections:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>					
Net Contributions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Transfers	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Other Income	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
TOTAL INCOME	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Expenses Subject to Limitation	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Other	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
TOTAL EXPENSES	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Excess Receipts over Expenses	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Commission Subsidy	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Campaign Expense Limitation	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Corporations	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
TOTAL	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Corporations	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

## APPENDIX G, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the September 4, 1997 Oriole, Ottawa West and Windsor-Riverside By-elections:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO	REFORM PARTY OF ONTARIO
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Receipts</u>						
Net Contributions	66,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	1,881,100	Nil
Transfers	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Other Income	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>66,000</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,881,100</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<u>Expenses</u>						
Transfers	Nil	Nil	Nil	2,261	500	Nil
Expenses Subject to Limitation	32,093	Nil	Nil	19,910	23,439	Nil
Other	<u>1,000</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>4,893</u>	<u>59,281</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>33,093</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>27,064</u>	<u>83,220</u>	<u>Nil</u>
Excess Receipts over Expenses	32,907	Nil	Nil	<27,064>	1,797,880	Nil
Commission Subsidy	<u>6,646</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>2,515</u>	<u>4,131</u>	<u>Nil</u>
Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>39,553</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>&lt;24,549&gt;</u>	<u>1,802,011</u>	<u>Nil</u>
Campaign Expense Limitation	<u>53,169</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>53,169</u>	<u>53,169</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>						
Individuals	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	947,146	Nil
Corporations	66,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	933,954	Nil
Trade Unions	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>
TOTAL	<u>66,000</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>Nil</u>	<u>1,881,100</u>	<u>Nil</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>						
Individuals	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	121	Nil
Corporations	4,000	Nil	Nil	Nil	569	Nil
Trade Unions	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil



FOR THE YEAR 1997

TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX H

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered candidates' and constituency associations' by-election campaign period financial statements.

## September 4, 1997 Oriole By-Election:

Party	Candidate	Income With Transfers		Expenses With Transfers		Expenses Subject to the Limit	Expense Limit	Subsidy Paid to Candidate	Subsidy Paid to Auditor	Votes Received
		Included \$	Excluded \$	Included \$	Excluded \$					
GPO	S Lipsey	215	Nil	704	488	289	42,981	Nil	1,200	96
IND	B Michael	200	200	200	200	200	42,981	Nil	107	132
LIB	D Caplan	62,139	35,639	91,289	65,289	40,372	42,981	8,596	1,200	9,954
NDP	J Kafieh	25,349	18,168	25,349	23,470	16,191	42,981	Nil	907	1,700
PCP	B Greene	55,165	10,003	61,559	48,747	41,016	42,981	8,596	1,200	5,163

## September 4, 1997 Ottawa West By-Election:

Party	Candidate	Income With Transfers		Expenses With Transfers		Expenses Subject to the Limit	Expense Limit	Subsidy Paid to Candidate	Subsidy Paid to Auditor	Votes Received
		Included \$	Excluded \$	Included \$	Excluded \$					
GPO	G Villeneuve	1,830	1,830	1,332	1,332	Nil	45,175	Nil	374	193
IND	J Turmel	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	45,175	Nil	160	201
LIB	A Cullen	26,727	11,203	28,832	28,832	27,884	45,175	9,035	1,200	11,438
NDP	K Prystupa	20,206	17,504	19,334	16,674	12,721	45,175	Nil	1,200	2,573
PCP	C Thompson	61,971	26,098	71,868	54,593	44,016	45,175	9,035	1,200	7,217

## September 4, 1997 Windsor-Riverside By-Election:

Party	Candidate	Income With Transfers		Expenses With Transfers		Expenses Subject to the Limit	Expense Limit	Subsidy Paid to Candidate	Subsidy Paid to Auditor	Votes Received
		Included \$	Excluded \$	Included \$	Excluded \$					
GPO	S Harvey	Did Not File	Did Not File	Did Not File	Did Not File	Did Not File	46,324	Did Not File	Did Not File	329
LIB	G McNamara	44,491	23,149	49,609	37,109	27,396	46,324	9,265	1,200	8,494
NDP	W Lessard	44,838	26,152	44,254	40,279	35,107	46,324	9,265	1,175	9,308
PCP	F Funaro	72,898	9,148	70,540	39,790	25,354	46,324	Nil	800	3,028

## APPENDIX I

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered leadership contestants' contest period financial statements:

	Income \$	Expenses \$	Surplus <Deficit> \$	Audit Subsidy \$
<hr/>				
New Democratic Party of Ontario				
<u>June 23, 1996 Contest :</u>				
H Hampton	52,628	54,986	< 2,358>	600
P Kormos	38,202	38,174	28	600
F Lankin	51,413	51,453	< 40>	600
T Silipo	17,302	36,913	<19,611>	600
Ontario Libertarian Party				
<u>October 26, 1996 Contest :</u>				
S Apelbaum	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Ontario Liberal Party				
<u>November 30, 1996 Contest:</u>				
A Castrilli	170,345	222,341	<51,996>	600
J Cordiano	278,405	283,078	< 4,673>	600
D Duncan	248,585	249,287	< 702>	600
J Gerretsen	74,361	102,485	<28,124>	600
J Kells	Did Not File	Did Not File	Did Not File	Did Not File
J Kennedy	157,830	238,795	<80,965>	600
D McGuinty	178,987	224,334	<45,347>	600

## APPENDIX J

*Present Commission Members and Date of Appointment:*

Jack Murray, Chair	September 18, 1992	(appointed Chair July 15, 1994)
Brian G. Armstrong, Q.C.	May 17, 1990	(reappointed May 17, 1995)
Warren R. Bailie	April 2, 1982	
Gordon Brigden	May 8, 1990	(reappointed July 15, 1994) (appointed Vice-Chair Feb. 9, 1998)
John Adair Campion	May 10, 1990	(reappointed May 10, 1995)
Geoffrey W. Clarkson, FCA	February 1, 1998	
Lynne D. Jeffrey	March 9, 1994	
Hugh K.N. Mackenzie	May 17, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair May 30, 1990) (reappointed May 17, 1995) (appointed Vice-Chair Feb. 9, 1996) (resigned January 31, 1998)
Frank Neal Marrocco, Q.C.	July 25, 1995	
Richard F. Stephenson	November 29, 1990	(appointed Vice-Chair Feb. 9, 1994) (reappointed November 29, 1995) (appointed Chair, Legislation Review Committee, February 9, 1996) (appointed Chair, Legislation Review Committee, February 9, 1998)

## APPENDIX K

*Commission Staff:*

Executive Director	Gordon H. Kushner
Financial Filing Officer	Roy S. Snider
Compliance Officer	David McClure
Secretary to the Commission	Donna Aceto
Registration & Communications Officer	Julie Stanley
Office Manager	Louise Pequenezza
Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director	Maria Saldanha





ADDITIONAL COPIES AVAILABLE

Commission on Election Finances

Suite 1110

151 Bloor Street West

Toronto, Ontario

M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 325-9401

Facsimile: (416) 325-9466

Internet Address: <http://www.newswire.ca/coef>

e-mail: [gorden@inforamp.net](mailto:gorden@inforamp.net)

(Disponible aussi en français)



Ontario

---

# THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND FINAL ANNUAL REPORT

OF

## THE COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

FOR THE YEAR 1998

---





*Officer of the Assembly  
Officier de l'Assemblée*

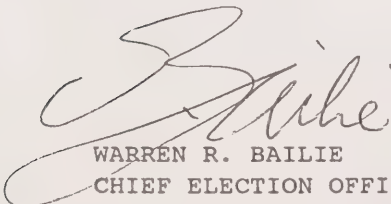
*and/et*

*Chief Election Officer  
Directeur général des élections*

Honourable Gary Carr  
Speaker of the Legislature  
Legislative Assembly of Ontario  
Room 180, Legislative Building  
Queen's Park  
TORONTO, Ontario M7A 1A2

Mr. Speaker, I submit the Twenty-Fourth and Final Annual Report of the Commission on Election Finances which covers the year 1998.

This report is submitted pursuant to subsection 2(4) of the *Election Finances Act*.



WARREN R. BAILIE  
CHIEF ELECTION OFFICER

Direct Line: (416) 325-9451  
Fax: (416) 325-9466

1110-151 BLOOR STREET WEST, TORONTO, ONTARIO M5S 1S4

November 19, 1999

## APPENDICES

## PAGE

A	Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1998 . . . . .	2
B	List of registered political parties in Ontario, and requests to register the name of a new political party during 1998 . . .	5
C	Historical review of election activity since the <i>Election Finances Reform Act</i> . . . . .	8
D	1998 Registered Constituency Associations . . . . .	9
E	Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1997 annual financial statements . . . . .	10
F	Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered constituency associations' 1997 annual financial statements . . . . .	12
G	Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the October 1, 1998 Nickel Belt By-election . . . . .	14
H	Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered candidates' and constituency associations' by-election campaign period financial statements for the October 1, 1998 Nickel Belt By-election . . . . .	16



**APPENDIX A****Statement of Expenditures for the year ended March 31, 1998:****Office of the Provincial Auditor of Ontario  
Bureau du vérificateur provincial de l'Ontario**

---

Box 105, 15th Floor, 20 Dundas St. West  
Toronto, Ontario M5G 2C2  
(416) 327-2381 Facsimile (416) 327-9862

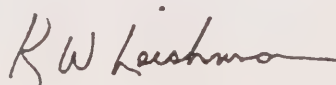
**Auditor's Report**

To the Commission on Election Finances

I have audited the statement of expenditure of the Commission on Election Finances for the year ended March 31, 1998. This financial statement is the responsibility of the Commission's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on this financial statement based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform an audit to obtain reasonable assurance whether the financial statement is free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statement. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation.

In my opinion, this financial statement presents fairly, in all material respects, the expenditures of the Commission for the year ended March 31, 1998 in accordance with the accounting policies described in note 1 to the financial statement.



Toronto, Ontario  
May 25, 1998

K.W. Leishman, CA  
Assistant Provincial Auditor

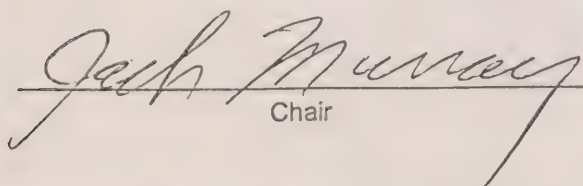
## COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES

Statement of Expenditure  
For the Year Ended March 31, 1998

	1998 \$	1997 \$
<b>Administrative and operating</b>		
Salaries and employee benefits	521,464	595,151
Office rent	138,896	120,621
Publishing candidates' campaign financial summaries	-----	49,790
Office furniture and equipment	42,838	44,389
Commission expenses	19,079	37,662
Office supplies and expenses	35,430	29,596
Professional fees	12,944	26,457
Telephone, mail and shipping	19,694	20,356
Travel	2,683	3,229
Outreach	-----	110
	<u>793,028</u>	<u>927,361</u>
<b>Subsidies (Note 3)</b>		
Campaign expenses		
- candidates	52,473	552,518
- parties	13,292	8,476
Audit fees:		
Annual returns	189,378	214,030
Bill 81 special returns	160,018	
Campaign returns		
- candidates	11,281	13,423
- constituency associations	<u>3,682</u>	<u>3,174</u>
	<u>430,124</u>	<u>791,621</u>
Total expenditure	1,223,152	1,718,982
Less anonymous and excess contributions received (Note 4)	<u>36,500</u>	<u>43,515</u>
Net expenditure	<u>1,186,652</u>	<u>1,675,467</u>

See accompanying notes to financial statement.

On behalf of the Commission:

  
Chair  
Member

FOR THE YEAR 1998

TWENTY-FOURTH AND FINAL ANNUAL REPORT

COMMISSION ON ELECTION FINANCES  
Financial Statement  
March 31, 1998

## 1. ACCOUNTING POLICIES

## (a) Basis of Accounting

The Commission uses a modified cash basis of accounting which allows an additional thirty days to pay for goods and services pertaining to the fiscal year just ended.

## (b) Furniture and Equipment

Expenditures on furniture and equipment are expensed in the year of acquisition.

## 2. SOURCE OF FUNDS

Expenditures are paid out of the Legislative Assembly Fund of the Office of the Assembly.

## 3. SUBSIDIES

The *Election Finances Act* requires payment by the Commission of the following subsidies:

- Candidate campaign expenses to every registered candidate who receives at least 15% of the popular vote in an electoral district. The reimbursed amount is the lesser of the candidate's campaign expenses or 20% of the allowable maximum campaign expenditure limit based on the number of voters in the candidate's electoral district. Candidates in designated northern electoral districts may receive an additional \$5,000.
- Campaign expenses to every registered party that receives at least 15% of the popular vote in any electoral district. The reimbursed amount is five cents per eligible voter in each electoral district in which the party receives at least 15% of the popular vote.
- Audit fees for annual, campaign, and special returns of each registered constituency association to a maximum of \$400 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each registered candidate to a maximum of \$800 per return.
- Audit fees for campaign and special returns of each leadership contestant to a maximum of \$600 per return.

## 4. ANONYMOUS AND EXCESS CONTRIBUTIONS

Under the Act, anonymous contributions received by a registered political party, constituency association, candidate or leadership contestant must be remitted to the Commission. In addition, excess contributions must be remitted to the Commission where the recipient is unable to recover the official receipt and refund the excess to the contributor.

## 5. COMMITMENTS

The Commission has entered into a lease agreement for Office space expiring February 28, 2003. Future minimum lease payments are as follows:

	\$
1999	143,729
2000	143,729
2001	143,729
2002	143,729
2003	<u>143,729</u>
	<u>718,645</u>

## APPENDIX B

## List of registered political parties in Ontario:

A. REGISTERED POLITICAL PARTIES

- (i) Political Parties registered on February 13, 1975 with the enactment of the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

New Democratic Party of Ontario - ONDP

Ontario Liberal Party - OLP

Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario - PC Party

- (ii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) - CPC Ontario  
- Registered September 3, 1975

Ontario Libertarian Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered August 18, 1976

Freedom Party of Ontario - FP  
- Registered as Unparty Party (Ontario) November 26, 1980  
- Renamed October 19, 1983

The Green Party of Ontario - The Ontario Greens  
- Registered July 4, 1984

Northern Ontario Heritage Party - (no abbreviation)  
- Registered October 19, 1977  
- Deregistered July 31, 1985 for failing to file  
the required audited 1984 annual financial statements.

- (iii) Political Parties registered by the petitioning process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Family Coalition Party of Ontario - FCP Ontario  
- Registered June 10, 1987

Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party - Ont. C.O.R. Party  
- Registered May 30, 1990

Reform Party of Ontario - Reform  
- Registered January 22, 1997

- (iv) Political Party registered by the nominating process provided by the *Election Finances Act*:

Natural Law Party - NLP  
- Registered May 24, 1995



FOR THE YEAR 1998

TWENTY-FOURTH AND FINAL ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX B, continued

B. REQUESTS TO REGISTER THE NAME OF A NEW POLITICAL PARTY DURING 1998:

<u>Date of Commission Decision</u>	<u>Name and Abbreviation Requested</u>		<u>Commission Decision</u>
01/28/98 - 4(d)1.	Labour Party of Ontario (Canada) Labour Party of Canada (Ontario) (A request from Pat Everitt.)	--	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
01/28/98 - 4(d)2.	Labour Party of Ontario Labour Party of Canada (A request from Ian Hood.)	--	Names: Not Acceptable Abbreviations: N/A
01/28/98 - 4(d)3.	Environmental and Economic Earth Watch Party of Ontario (A request from John Stifel.)	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/29/98 - 4(f)(i)	LeBloc/The Block (A request from Yvan Houle.)	<sup>L</sup> B/ <sup>L</sup> B	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
04/29/98 - 4(f)(ii)	Justice Party of Ontario (A request from Wojciech Shrzysinski.)	--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: N/A
04/29/98 - 4(f)(iii)	The Province of Toronto Party/Parti Torontois (A request from Dan King.)	PTP/--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
06/10/98 - 4(d)(i)	Ontario National Party (A request from Yvan Houle.)	ONP	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
06/10/98 - 4(d)(i)	United Party from Ontario/le Parti Uni de l'Ontario (A request from Yvan Houle.)	UPO/--	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable

## APPENDIX B, continued

B. REQUESTS TO REGISTER THE NAME OF A NEW POLITICAL PARTY DURING 1998:,  
continued

<u>Date of Commission Decision</u>	<u>Name and Abbreviation Requested</u>		<u>Commission Decision</u>
06/10/98 - 4(d)(ii)	People's Front Party of Ontario/ Parti du front du peuple de l'Ontario (A request from Elaine Couto.)	PFPO/P FPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/09/98 - 4(e)(i)	Poor Peoples Party of Ontario (A request from Clifford Eugene Harbour.)	#1 P.P.P. O.O. or #2 P.P.P.	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: #1 Acceptable, but not in use. Abbreviation: #2 Acceptable
09/09/98 - 4(e)(ii)	The Humanist Party of Ontario (A request from Trina Berlo.)	HPO	Name: Acceptable Abbreviation: Acceptable
09/09/98 - 4(e)(iii)	Labour Party of Ontario Canada (A request from Pat Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
09/09/98 - 4(e)(iv)	Labour Party of Ontario Canada (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
12/02/98 - 4(d)(i)	Labour Party of Ontario Canada (A request from Pat Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable
12/02/98 - 4(d)(ii)	Labour Party of Ontario Canada (A request from Ian Hood.)	LPOC	Name: Not Acceptable Abbreviation: Not Acceptable

FOR THE YEAR 1998

TWENTY-FOURTH AND FINAL ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX C

Historical review of election activity since the *Election Finances Reform Act*:

YEAR		ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
1975	General Election	Aug. 11/75	Sept. 18/75	Aug. 11/75	Jan. 18/76	Aug. 27/75	Sept. 16/75	Mar. 18/76
1977	General Election	Apr. 29/77	June 9/77	Apr. 29/77	Oct. 9/77	May 18/77	June 7/77	Dec. 9/77
1978	By-elections: Chatham-Kent Sault St. Marie	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Oct. 19/78 Dec. 14/78	Sept. 11/78 Oct. 30/78	Feb. 19/79 Apr. 14/79	Sept. 27/78 Nov. 22/78	Oct. 17/78 Dec. 12/78	Apr. 19/79 June 14/79
1979	By-elections: Scarborough West Wentworth	Feb. 19/79	Apr. 5/79	Feb. 19/79	Aug. 5/79	Mar. 14/79	Apr. 3/79	Oct. 5/79
1980	By-election: Carleton	Oct. 6/80	Nov. 20/80	Oct. 6/80	Mar. 20/81	Oct. 29/80	Nov. 18/80	May 20/81
1981	General Election	Feb. 2/81	Mar. 19/81	Feb. 2/81	July 19/81	Feb. 25/81	Mar. 17/81	Sept. 19/81
1982	By-elections: Hamilton West York South	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	June 17/82 Nov. 4/82	May 10/82 Sept. 27/82	Oct. 17/82 Mar. 4/83	May 26/82 Oct. 13/82	June 15/82 Nov. 2/82	Dec. 18/82 May 4/83
1983	By-election: Stormont Dundas & Glengarry	Oct. 31/83	Dec. 15/83	Oct. 31/83	Apr. 15/84	Nov. 23/83	Dec. 13/83	June 15/84
1984	By-elections: Hamilton Centre Ottawa Centre Ottawa East Prescott & Russell Wentworth North	Oct. 29/84	Dec. 13/84	Oct. 29/84	Apr. 13/85	Nov. 21/84	Dec. 11/84	June 13/85
1985	General Election	Mar. 25/85	May 2/85	Mar. 25/85	Sept. 2/85	Apr. 10/85	Apr. 30/85	Nov. 2/85
1986	By-elections: York East Cochrane North	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Apr. 17/86 Aug. 14/86	Mar. 6/86 June 26/86	Aug. 17/86 Dec. 14/86	Mar. 26/86 July 23/86	Apr. 15/86 Aug. 12/86	Oct. 17/86 Feb. 14/86
1987	General Election	July 31/87	Sept. 10/87	July 31/87	Dec. 10/87	Aug. 19/87	Sept. 8/87	Mar. 10/88
1988	By-elections: London North Welland-Thorold	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	Mar. 31/88 Nov. 3/88	Feb. 22/88 Sept. 23/88	June 30/88 Feb. 3/89	Mar. 9/88 Oct. 12/88	Mar. 29/88 Nov. 1/88	Sept. 30/88 May 3/89
1990	General Election	July 30/90	Sept. 6/90	July 30/90	Dec. 6/90	Aug. 15/90	Sept. 4/90	Mar. 6/91
1992	By-election: Brant-Haldimand	Jan. 27/92	Mar. 5/92	Jan. 27/92	June 5/92	Feb. 12/92	Mar. 3/92	Sept. 5/92
1993	By-elections: Don Mills and St. George-St. David Essex South	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	Apr. 2/93 Dec. 2/93	Feb. 22/93 Oct. 25/93	July 2/93 Mar. 2/94	Mar. 10/93 Nov. 10/93	Mar. 30/93 Nov. 30/93	Oct. 2/93 June 2/94
1994	By-election: Victoria-Haliburton	Feb. 7/94	Mar. 17/94	Feb. 7/94	June 17/94	Feb. 23/94	Mar. 15/94	Sept. 17/94
1995	By-election: * St. Andrew-St. Patrick * The St. Andrew-St. Patrick By-election was deemed to have terminated on the day before the writs for the June 8, 1995 General Election were issued.	Feb. 27/95	Cancelled	Feb. 27/95	Apr. 27/95	Apr. 19/95	N/A	July 27/95
1995	General Election	April 28/95	June 8/95	April 28/95	Sept. 8/95	May 17/95	June 6/95	Dec. 8/95

## APPENDIX C, Continued

YEAR		ISSUE OF THE WRIT	POLLING DAY	CAMPAIGN PERIOD FROM	CAMPAIGN PERIOD TO	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING FROM	COMMERCIAL ADVERTISING TO	FILING DATE
1996	By-election: York South	April 11/96	May 23/96	April 11/96	Aug. 23/96	May 1/96	May 21/96	Nov. 23/96
1997	By-elections: Orion Ottawa West Windsor-Riverside	July 23/97	Sept. 4/97	July 23/97	Dec. 4/97	Aug. 13/97	Sept. 2/97	Mar. 4/98
1998	By-election: Nickel Belt	Aug. 24/98	Oct. 1/98	Aug. 24/98	Jan. 1/99	Sept. 9/98	Sept. 29/98	Apr. 1/99
1999	General Election	May 5/99	June 3/99	May 5/99	Sept. 3/99	May 12/99	June 1/99	Dec. 3/99

## APPENDIX D

## 1998 REGISTERED CONSTITUENCY ASSOCIATIONS:

Registered Constituency Associations as at December 31, 1998

Communist Party of Canada (Ontario) . . . . .	2
Ontario Provincial Confederation of Regions Party . . . . .	4
Family Coalition Party of Ontario . . . . .	7
Freedom Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
Green Party of Ontario . . . . .	13
Ontario Liberal Party . . . . .	102
Ontario Libertarian Party . . . . .	2
Natural Law Party . . . . .	0
New Democratic Party of Ontario . . . . .	103
Progressive Conservative Party of Ontario . . . . .	102
Reform Party of Ontario . . . . .	0
	<u>335</u>



FOR THE YEAR 1998

TWENTY-FOURTH AND FINAL ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX E

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered political parties' 1997 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Revenue</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	29,516	367	50,335	56,080	14,426
Transfers	210	4,258	23,838	0	545
Other Income	<u>0</u>	<u>57</u>	<u>405</u>	<u>3,275</u>	<u>93</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>29,726</u>	<u>4,682</u>	<u>74,578</u>	<u>59,355</u>	<u>15,064</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	3,851	0	0	0	0
Other	<u>23,498</u>	<u>1,106</u>	<u>69,976</u>	<u>55,221</u>	<u>9,241</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>27,349</u>	<u>1,106</u>	<u>69,976</u>	<u>55,221</u>	<u>9,241</u>
Excess Revenue over Expenses	2,377	3,576	4,602	4,134	5,823
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	0	0	0	0	0
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>3,526</u>	<u>862</u>	<u>53,248</u>	<u>&lt; 3,756&gt;</u>	<u>6,578</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1997	<u>5,903</u>	<u>4,438</u>	<u>57,850</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>12,401</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	29,516	367	50,335	52,510	14,426
Corporations	0	0	0	3,570	0
Trade Unions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	<u>29,516</u>	<u>367</u>	<u>50,335</u>	<u>56,080</u>	<u>14,426</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	389	61	101	463	123
Corporations	0	0	0	510	0
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0
B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
<u>Assets</u>					
TOTAL	<u>8,024</u>	<u>4,877</u>	<u>62,863</u>	<u>10,021</u>	<u>12,401</u>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	2,121	439	5,013	9,643	0
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>5,903</u>	<u>4,438</u>	<u>57,850</u>	<u>378</u>	<u>12,401</u>
TOTAL	<u>8,024</u>	<u>4,877</u>	<u>62,863</u>	<u>10,021</u>	<u>12,401</u>

## APPENDIX E, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' 1997 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO	REFORM PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Revenue</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	960,656	22,781	5,250	1,770,990	3,596,594	0
Transfers	199,572	0	0	1,129,529	526,494	0
Other Income	<u>144,364</u>	<u>413</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>427,224</u>	<u>583,029</u>	<u>3</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b><u>1,304,592</u></b>	<b><u>23,194</u></b>	<b><u>5,250</u></b>	<b><u>3,327,743</u></b>	<b><u>4,706,117</u></b>	<b><u>3</u></b>
<u>Expenses</u>						
Transfers	98,474	0	4,150	1,302,301	19,825	0
Other	<u>1,082,923</u>	<u>20,552</u>	<u>878</u>	<u>1,657,984</u>	<u>5,168,198</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b><u>1,181,397</u></b>	<b><u>20,552</u></b>	<b><u>5,028</u></b>	<b><u>2,960,285</u></b>	<b><u>5,188,023</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
Excess Revenue over Expenses	123,195	2,642	222	367,458	< 481,906 >	3
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	<1,928,480>	0	0	< 24,549 >	1,802,011	0
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>39,553</u>	<u>4,848</u>	<u>&lt;1,412&gt;</u>	<u>&lt; 490,986 &gt;</u>	<u>83,313</u>	<u>0</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1997	<u>&lt;1,765,732&gt;</u>	<u>7,490</u>	<u>&lt;1,190&gt;</u>	<u>&lt; 148,077 &gt;</u>	<u>1,403,418</u>	<u>3</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>						
Individuals	458,978	22,781	5,050	1,648,587	1,881,706	0
Corporations	501,678	0	200	39,938	1,714,888	0
Trade Unions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>82,465</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>960,656</u></b>	<b><u>22,781</u></b>	<b><u>5,250</u></b>	<b><u>1,770,990</u></b>	<b><u>3,596,594</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
<u>Average Contribution</u>						
Individuals	107	278	194	81	133	0
Corporations	1,378	0	200	1,141	693	0
Trade Unions	0	0	0	577	0	0
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>						
<u>Assets</u>						
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>208,394</u></b>	<b><u>7,740</u></b>	<b><u>292</u></b>	<b><u>573,502</u></b>	<b><u>1,567,589</u></b>	<b><u>3</u></b>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>						
Liabilities	1,974,126	250	1,482	721,579	164,171	0
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>&lt;1,765,732&gt;</u>	<u>7,490</u>	<u>&lt;1,190&gt;</u>	<u>&lt; 148,077 &gt;</u>	<u>1,403,418</u>	<u>3</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>208,394</u></b>	<b><u>7,740</u></b>	<b><u>292</u></b>	<b><u>573,502</u></b>	<b><u>1,567,589</u></b>	<b><u>3</u></b>

FOR THE YEAR 1998

TWENTY-FOURTH AND FINAL ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX F

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered constituency associations' 1997 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Revenue</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	2,150	700	12,111	0	7,539
Transfers	0	2,052	422	0	1,040
Other Income	0	280	237	0	41
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>3,032</b>	<b>12,770</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,620</b>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	1,025	7,365	23,746	0	4,326
Other	1,265	2,611	9,106	0	7,799
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b>2,290</b>	<b>9,976</b>	<b>32,852</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12,125</b>
Excess Revenue over Expenses	< 140 >	< 6,944 >	< 20,082 >	0	< 3,505 >
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	0	0	0	0	0
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	934	9,029	14,795	0	5,402
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1997	794	2,085	< 5,287 >	0	1,897
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	2,150	700	11,703	0	7,539
Corporations	0	0	408	0	0
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2,150</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>12,111</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,539</b>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	269	26	123	0	222
Corporations	0	0	136	0	0
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
<u>Assets</u>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>4,230</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,457</b>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	0	263	9,517	0	560
Surplus <Deficit>	794	2,085	< 5,287 >	0	1,897
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>2,348</b>	<b>4,230</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,457</b>

## APPENDIX F, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from  
registered constituency associations' 1997 annual financial statements:

A. STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO
<u>Revenue</u>	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Net Contributions	430,189	861	0	103,577	1,995,901
Transfers	384,178	0	0	2,256,645	2,190,173
Other Income	<u>254,194</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>97,927</u>	<u>759,460</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b><u>1,068,561</u></b>	<b><u>861</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>2,458,149</u></b>	<b><u>4,945,534</u></b>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	529,056	183	0	2,106,825	1,866,026
Other	<u>611,580</u>	<u>852</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>256,673</u>	<u>1,845,948</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b><u>1,140,636</u></b>	<b><u>1,035</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>2,363,498</u></b>	<b><u>3,711,974</u></b>
Excess Revenue over Expenses	< 72,075 >	< 174 >	0	94,651	1,233,560
By-Election Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	< 26,203 >	0	0	1,935	< 21,016 >
Adjusted Prior Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>347,631</u>	<u>1,571</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>309,509</u>	<u>2,467,202</u>
Surplus <Deficit> as at December 31, 1997	<u>249,353</u>	<u>1,397</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>406,095</u>	<u>3,679,746</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	287,989	861	0	80,572	814,535
Corporations	138,451	0	0	6,573	1,173,325
Trade Unions	<u>3,749</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>16,432</u>	<u>8,041</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>430,189</u></b>	<b><u>861</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>103,577</u></b>	<b><u>1,995,901</u></b>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	82	76	0	87	93
Corporations	192	0	0	188	284
Trade Unions	208	0	0	253	298
<b>B. STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES</b>					
<u>Assets</u>					
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>748,288</u></b>	<b><u>1,471</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>703,683</u></b>	<b><u>3,965,538</u></b>
<u>Liabilities &amp; Surplus</u>					
Liabilities	498,935	74	0	297,588	285,792
Surplus <Deficit>	<u>249,353</u>	<u>1,397</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>406,095</u>	<u>3,679,746</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>748,288</u></b>	<b><u>1,471</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>703,683</u></b>	<b><u>3,965,538</u></b>



FOR THE YEAR 1998

TWENTY-FOURTH AND FINAL ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX G

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the October 1, 1998 Nickel Belt By-election:

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES	COMMUNIST PARTY OF CANADA (ONTARIO)	ONTARIO PROVINCIAL CONFEDERATION OF REGIONS PARTY	FAMILY COALITION PARTY OF ONTARIO	FREEDOM PARTY OF ONTARIO	GREEN PARTY OF ONTARIO
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Revenue</u>					
Net Contributions	0	0	0	0	0
Transfers	0	0	0	0	0
Other Income	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>Expenses</u>					
Transfers	0	0	0	0	0
Expenses Subject to Limitation	0	0	0	0	0
Other	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL EXPENSES	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Excess Revenue over Expenses	0	0	0	0	0
Subsidy from Chief Election Officer	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Campaign Expense Limitation	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>					
Individuals	0	0	0	0	0
Corporations	0	0	0	0	0
Trade Unions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
TOTAL	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>Average Contribution</u>					
Individuals	0	0	0	0	0
Corporations	0	0	0	0	0
Trade Unions	0	0	0	0	0

## APPENDIX G, Continued

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered political parties' by-election campaign period financial statements for the October 1, 1998 Nickel Belt By-election:

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENSES	ONTARIO LIBERAL PARTY	ONTARIO LIBERTARIAN PARTY	NATURAL LAW PARTY	NEW DEMOCRATIC PARTY OF ONTARIO	PROGRESSIVE CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF ONTARIO	REFORM PARTY OF ONTARIO
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
<u>Revenue</u>						
Net Contributions	107,675	0	0	81,093	2,714,143	0
Transfers	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other Income	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>TOTAL INCOME</b>	<b><u>107,675</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>81,093</u></b>	<b><u>2,714,143</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
<u>Expenses</u>						
Transfers	0	0	0	0	15,372	0
Expenses Subject to Limitation	9,123	0	0	10,334	0	0
Other	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>36,060</u>	<u>4,280</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>TOTAL EXPENSES</b>	<b><u>9,123</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>46,394</u></b>	<b><u>19,652</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
Excess Revenue over Expenses	98,552	0	0	34,699	2,694,491	0
Subsidy from Chief Election Officer	<u>1,292</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>1,291</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>
Campaign Period Surplus <Deficit>	<u>99,844</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>35,990</u>	<u>2,694,491</u>	<u>0</u>
Campaign Expense Limitation	<u>10,334</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>10,334</u>	<u>10,334</u>	<u>0</u>
<u>Contribution Sources</u>						
Individuals	0	0	0	81,043	1,633,179	0
Corporations	107,675	0	0	0	1,079,586	0
Trade Unions	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>1,378</u>	<u>0</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b><u>107,675</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>	<b><u>81,093</u></b>	<b><u>2,714,143</u></b>	<b><u>0</u></b>
<u>Average Contribution</u>						
Individuals	0	0	0	58	134	0
Corporations	4,681	0	0	0	524	0
Trade Unions	0	0	0	50	460	0

FOR THE YEAR 1998

TWENTY-FOURTH AND FINAL ANNUAL REPORT

## APPENDIX H

Summary of financial data, as filed, extracted from registered candidates' and constituency associations' by-election campaign period financial statements.

October 1, 1998 Nickel Belt By-Election:

Party	Candidate		Income		Expenses		Expenses		Subsidy	Subsidy	Votes Received
			With Transfers		With Transfers		Subject to	Expense	Paid to	Paid to	
			Included	Excluded	Included	Excluded	the Limit	Limit	Candidate	Auditor	
			\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$		
LIB	F Madigan	CR-1	26,238	13,420	36,941	36,941	21,645	45,208	13,042	1,000	3,836
		CR-3	<u>8,505</u>	<u>4,192</u>	<u>3,168</u>	<u>2,968</u>	<u>629</u>			<u>600</u>	
			<u>34,743</u>	<u>17,612</u>	<u>40,109</u>	<u>39,909</u>	<u>22,274</u>			<u>1,600</u>	
NDP	B Morin	CR-1	43,044	20,245	61,544	54,740	38,862	45,208	13,042	1,000	5,537
		CR-3	<u>21,504</u>	<u>554</u>	<u>37,681</u>	<u>6,036</u>	<u>0</u>			<u>600</u>	
			<u>64,548</u>	<u>20,799</u>	<u>99,225</u>	<u>60,776</u>	<u>38,862</u>			<u>1,600</u>	
PCP	G Courtemarche	CR-1	61,068	42,897	60,722	60,722	38,153	45,208	13,042	1,000	4,173
		CR-3	<u>13,012</u>	<u>9,912</u>	<u>7,125</u>	<u>6,825</u>	<u>5,412</u>			<u>600</u>	
			<u>74,080</u>	<u>52,809</u>	<u>67,847</u>	<u>67,547</u>	<u>43,565</u>			<u>1,600</u>	

ADDITIONAL COPIES AVAILABLE

ELECTIONS ONTARIO  
ELECTION FINANCES OFFICE  
1110 - 151 BLOOR ST W  
TORONTO ON M5S 1S4

Telephone: (416) 325-9401

Facsimile: (416) 325-9466

Internet Address: <http://www.newswire.ca/coef>

e-mail: [gorden@inforamp.net](mailto:gorden@inforamp.net)

***Election Finances Staff:***

Executive Director  
Compliance Officer  
Administrative Assistant  
Compliance Officer  
Administrative Assistant to the Executive Director  
Financial Filing Officer  
Registration & Communications Officer

Gordon H. Kushner  
Hamid Ghahraei  
Andre Herbert  
David McClure  
Maria Saldanha  
Roy S. Snider  
Julie Stanley

(Disponible aussi en français)

ISSN 0835-1872













